ORI
294.30082
Ang/Ang
50822

00050822

Digitized with financial assistance from
Shri Brihad Bhartiya Samaj
on 20 February, 2020

ANGUTTARA-NIKĀYA

Pali Text Society

Anguttara-Nikāya

VOLUME VI

Indexes

50822

BY

MABEL HUNT

REVISED AND EDITED BY

C. A. F. RHYS DAVIDS

London
PUBLISHED FOR THE PALI TEXT SOCIETY
BY
HENRY FROWDE
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE, AMEN CORNER, E.C.
1910

PREFATORY NOTE

It was a day of great satisfaction to the President of the Pali Text Society and myself when the compiler of this volume of Indexes undertook, two years ago, to begin for the Morris and Hardy edition of the Anguttara-Nikāya a work of reference similar to the volume supplementing the Feer edition of the Saṇyutta-Nikāya. We had seen, in her Index to the Paṭisambhidā-magga, Miss Hunt's ability to index accurately in a language which was (then) to her practically unknown. And if I have gone through her work, both in MS. and in proof stage, it was in the hope that, where four eyes watched for slips of pen and printer instead of two eyes, a smaller residuum of errors might survive than was the case in the unaided work done for the Saṇyutta-Nikāya. Some Corrigenda have had to be appended. But the relative scantiness of the list realizes my sober aspiration, and is chiefly due to the indexer's habitual accuracy and unfaltering zeal in verifying the printer's work.

Some Addenda, too, there are; there might be many more, for the first Index is anything but a concordance. I incline to the opinion that the number of articles by no means overpasses the limit of maximum utility. One can never tell what word or phrase may, some day to some inquirer, present itself as a needle lost in these five volumes —in these eleven bundles of Anguttara hay—unless it proves to have had its whereabouts registered by Miss Hunt.

That a guide-book of this sort has uses other and beyond

that of a handy reference-book for a word or a phrase, I have urged in the Index-volume to the Saṇyutta-Nikāya. One would fain know, for instance, how it arose that the ancient collectanea, preserved as so many short suttas in the Saṇyutta- and Anguttara-Nikāyas—7,762 in the one, 9,557 in the other, if we adopt Buddhaghosa's very detailed reckoning[1]—came to be distributed as they are? Why should *this* sutta have been included in *that* Nikāya? And why should a few suttas have found a place in both? Why should some classes of ideas, eminently suitable at first sight to form into rank according to the 'One-more' method of the Anguttara, have been relegated to special Saṇyuttas?[2]

The Commentary to the latter work[3] is now, I rejoice to say, in process of being edited by Professor Charles Duroiselle. And this is tantamount to saying that the first instalment will soon be in our hands—*O si sic omnes!* The Commentary to the Anguttara,[4] large portions of which were transcribed by Edmund Hardy and are accessible, still awaits—'field white to harvest'—its editor. In these works we may possibly learn something on this interesting historical point. But I have small expectations. Your exegesist—and the venerable Buddhaghosa is no exception—does not take his history very seriously, or takes it too seriously, according to your standpoint. It suffices him to say that all was B o d h i m ū l e v i c i t a, and thereafter simply handed on—ā b h a t a—by an apostolic succession beginning with Sāriputta (who pre-deceased the Master!).

But while we wait, and question such internal evidence as the Nikāyas may yield, I suggest that it is now possible to make a comparative survey of the two Nikāyas by way of their respective Index-volumes. This may reveal nothing very conclusive as to the circumstances determining the

[1] Asl. 25. *Cf. Encycl. Religion and Ethics*, I. 'Anguttara Nikāya' (Rh. D.).
[2] The Eightfold Path, Khandhas, Bojjhangas, Nidānas, etc.
[3] *Sāratthappakāsinī.*
[4] *Manoratanapūraṇī.*

original choice of contents, whether or not they are the residua of the material, out of which the Dīgha- and Majjhima-Nikāyas were compiled. But we may glean something from the difference in their contents, and from the differing emphasis attaching in either work to this or that aspect of doctrine. We see that most of the doctrines, taught in the Anguttara through the mnemonic of numbering heads or features, are in nearly every case *not* the numbered lists with which we are most familiar. These were so important that the number needed no emphasis, and, further, that they were allotted each of them an entire Saṇyutta. The Anguttara lists, on the other hand, refer very largely to analyses of social and individual character, and of phases and stages of mental culture, more easily committed to memory as parts of a curriculum comprising so-many-and-no-more, than if expounded otherwise.

The Indexes, for instance, show us that main tenets, like the Paṭicca-samuppāda, Four Satipaṭṭhānas, Eightfold Path, Jhānas and Khandhas, are very fully dealt with in the Saṇyutta, but are nearly negligible quantities in the Anguttara, *quâ* quantities of 12, 4, 8, and 5. But the withdrawal of these great lights permits others to shine in higher relief. This can quickly be ascertained by reference to the last Index in this volume. We added this the better to reveal just what it was, and what it was not, that the compilers of the Nipātas judged should be associated, as doctrine, with the mnemonic of a specific number. A cursory inspection of this and of Index I. reveals a greater prominence given in the Anguttara to the following six subjects:

Tathāgata, Dhamma, Sangha, Sīla,[1] Kamma (with, of course, Vipāka), and Puggala (also Purisa).

[1] We have in this volume avoided the anachronism, perpetrated in the Saṇyutta Index, of speaking of certain rules of conduct as *the five* or *the ten precepts*. *Pañcasīlaṇ*, *dasasīlaṇ*, as terms, do not occur in these Nikāyas. In the Anguttara they are spoken of as *dhammā*, or as what is *dhammo* and *adhammo*.

The two last pairs of terms *might* of course suggest that matter of philosophical interest occupied as much of the Anguttara as of the Saṇyutta. The suttas occupied with Karma would form quite a Saṇyutta by themselves. Nevertheless, they are for the most part simple discourses addressed to laymen or puthujjana-kalyāṇaka bhikkhus. Puggala, too, and Purisa, are never used with the implications we find in the Kathā-Vatthu, much less with those belonging to the Sānkhya and other philosophies.

These are mere suggestions, warranting no sweeping conclusions either as to the class of minds who compiled, arranged, and recorded this by no means homogeneous mass of little discourses, or as to the class of minds they were chiefly intended to instruct. One conclusion, however, does seem feasible—namely, that the two Nikāyas were not independently compiled. Else we might well have had a Kamma or Kamma-vipāka Saṇyutta *as well as* the many references to the subject scattered throughout the Anguttara.[1] And we should certainly have found the five Khandhas (or Upādānakkhandhas) in the Pañcaka-nipāta, and the twelve Nidānas in a Dvādasaka-nipāta, not to mention the *Four* Satipaṭṭhānas, the *Five* Indriyas,[2] the *Seven* Bojjhangas, the *Eight*-fold Path included in the 4th, 7th, and 8th Nipātas respectively. The exceptions I yet note among such leading categories are the Four Padhānas, the Four Truths, and the Five Bala's, which are honoured in each work, by a Saṇyutta in the one, and an explicit inclusion, under their own number, in the other.

[1] I pointed out an apparently deliberate mutual economy of this kind in the *Atthakathā's* sandwiched in the pages of the *Paṭisambhidāmagga* and *Vibhanga*.—*J. R. A. S.*, 1908, p. 591.

[2] The Four are listed, no doubt, but always among the Nines, *coupled* with some group of Five. See Index V. The Four Truths occur among the Fours, but under the title, not of Ariya, as elsewhere in the Nikāya, but of Dukkha and Loka. (*Cf.* Saṇyutta-Indexes, p. 102). The Indriyas, too, are listed, but as Four! Note the compensating touch for the omitted Paññā in the uddāna, vol ii., 149.

It has seemed good to the compiler to carry on the methods used for the Saṇyutta Index-volume; hence it is not necessary here to explain them. They are all described in the Preface to that work. All references, as in that work, are given by way, not of Nipāta, Vagga, and Sutta, but of volume and page in the Morris and Hardy edition of the Pali Text Society. And if, in this present work, we have perpetrated some amateurish inconsistencies in choice of terminations and the like, the better trained scholars will no doubt once more overlook shortcomings in the ancillary effort of their handmaidens, finding it not the less serviceable in their more important d h a m m a v i c a y ā for these many minor blemishes.

To make the volume useful to inquirers who have access only to the Siamese or Burmese printed editions, the Index of Vaggas contains additional references to Nipāta and Vagga. Thus, anyone referred by an author to, say, the Mahā Vagga in the Anguttara-Nikāya will, on consulting Index IV., find his quest so far limited that a reference to one out of seven places will end it—a much shorter matter than a hunt through eleven Nipātas. And very few of the other Vaggas have as much as one or two duplicates, let alone six. Hence, in nearly every case, any passage quoted by Nipāta and Vagga would call for one consultation of the Index only.

C. A. F. RHYS DAVIDS.

May, 1910.

CONTENTS

		PAGE
I.	INDEX OF WORDS AND SUBJECTS - - -	3
II.	INDEX OF PROPER NAMES - - - -	135
III.	INDEX OF GĀTHĀS - - - - -	153
IV.	INDEX OF THE VAGGAS - - - -	167
V.	INDEX OF SUBJECTS IN THE NIPĀTAS - -	175
	SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS - -	193

I

INDEX OF WORDS AND SUBJECTS

I

INDEX OF WORDS AND SUBJECTS

Aŋsa, I. 61; II. 183. pacc°, III. 38.
Akaniṭṭhagāmi, I. 233; II. 134; IV. 14 *foll.*; 73 *foll.*; 146; 380; V. 120.
Akuppa, III. 198. paṭivijjhati, III. 119 *foll.* *See also* Arahatta (*formula D*).
Akkosaka, °paribhāsako, II. 58; III. 252; IV. 156; V. 169; 317.
Akkosati, IV. 277; 345.
Akkha, I. 112; V. 171; 174.
Akkhaṇavedhin, I. 284; II. 170 *foll.*; 202.
Akkhara, I. 72. sākkharappabhedo, I. 166; III, 223.
Akkhāta, IV. 285; 289; 322; V. 265; 267; 283.
Agati, *the four, in detail:* I. 72; II. 18 *foll.*; III. 274 *foll.*; IV. 370.
Agārika, I. 295; II. 206.
Agga, II. 201. akkhāyati, II. 17; 35. cattāro °paññattiyo, II. 17. °padaŋ, V. 320 *foll.* cattāro °ppasādā, II. 34. °vatī, I. 70; 243. aggaññe, II. 27 *foll.*
Aggaḷa, I. 101; 137; IV. 231; 359; V. 65.
Aggāya, pareti, V. 2; 312.
Aggi, I. 136; II. 139 *foll.*; 199; 207. *the eleven, in detail,* I. 51. *the seven, in detail,* IV. 41; 44 *foll.* ādīnavā aggismiŋ, III. 256. °kkhandho, IV. 128. gahapat°, IV. 41; 45. °paricāriko, paricarati, V. 263; 266; 268. mahā-aggidāho, I. 178. agyāgāra, V. 234; 250.
Agyāgāra. *See* Aggi.
Agha, II. 128.
Anga, I. 115; II. 157; 170 *and passim.* cattār°, II. 79. ajjhattikaŋ, bāhiraŋ, I. 16 *foll.* angena paripūro, V. 10 *foll.* pañcangavippahīno, °samannāgato, I. 161 *foll.*; V. 15 *foll.*; 29 *foll.* parisuddhipadhāniy°, II. 194.

tad°, iv. 411. sotāpattiy°, iv. 405 *foll.* *of* Tipitakaṇ, *the nine*, ii. 7; 103; 178; iii. 86; 177; 361 *foll.* *See also* Magga, ariyaṭṭhangiko.
Angana, v. 92; 94; 97 *foll.*; 103. an°, ii. 211.
Angāra, iii. 97; 380; 407.
Anguṭṭha, iv. 127.
Anguḷa, vank°, iii. 6.
Anguli, iv. 127. °pabbamattaṇ, iv. 102. °patodakaṇ, iv. 343.
Acelaka, i. 295; ii. 206. °sāvako, iii. 384.
Accanta, i. 145. °niṭṭho, °yogakkhemi, *&c.*, i. 291 *foll.*; v. 326 *foll.*
Accaya, i. 54; 59; 103; ii. 146 *foll.*; iii. 179; iv. 377.
Accāyata, iii. 375.
Acci, iv. 103; v. 9.
Accuggacchati, accuggamma, v. 152.
Accuta, iv. 295; 327.
Accogāḷha, iv. 282; 287; 323 *foll.*
Accha, iii. 101.
Accharā, °-sanghātamattaṇ, i. 10; 34; 35; 38; iv. 396.
Accharika, iv. 263; 265.
Acchariya (abbhutā dhammā), iv. 198.
Acchiddakāri. *See* Chiddakāri.
Aja, ii. 207.
Ajaddhumārika, iv. 283; 287; 324.
Ajina, °kkhipaṇ, i. 240; 295; ii. 206. khara°, ii. 207. °ppaveṇi, i. 181.
Ajeḷaka, ii. 42 *foll.*; 209.
Ajjava, i. 94; ii. 113; iii. 248.
Ajjhatta, v. 79 *foll.* ajjhattaṇ vā bahiddhā vā . . ., i. 284; ii. 171. anavajjasukhaṇ, ii. 210; v. 206. sukhadukkhaṇ, ii. 158. kāmacchando, *&c.*, i 272. cittaṇ, iv. 299. cetosamatho, ii. 92 *foll.*; iii. 86 *foll.*; 116 *foll.*; 297; iv. 360; v. 99; 131. ajjhattarato, iv. 312. rūpasaññī, arūpasaññī, i. 40; iv. 305; 348 *foll.* itthindriyaṇ, purisindriyaṇ, iv. 57. vūpasantacitto, ii. 211; iii. 92; iv. 437. sankhittaṇ, iv. 32 *foll.* °saṇyojanaṇ, i. 63 *foll.* sati, v. 335 *foll.*
Ajjhattika, angaṇ, i. 16 *foll.* āyatanāni, iii. 400; v. 52. dhātuyo, ii. 164. taṇhāvicaritāni ajjhattikassa upādāya, ii. 212.
Ajjhāpanna, iv. 277; 280; v. 178; 181. an°, v. 181 *foll.*
Ajjhāyaka, i. 163; 166; iii. 223.

Ajjhārūha, III. 63 *foll.*
Ajjhupekkhati, I. 126; 257; III. 194; 435.
Ajjhūpagacchati, V. 87; 187 *foll.*; 210.
Ajjhogāheti, III. 75; 368; IV. 356 (*v.l.* °gahetvā); V. 133.
Ajjhopanna, III. 68; an°, II. 28; III. 242.
Ajjhomucchita, III. 57 *foll.*
Ajjhosāna, I. 66; IV. 400. diṭṭhi°, kāma°, II. 11.
Ajjhomaddati, IV. 191; 193.
Ajjhosita, II. 25.
Ajjhoharaṇa, V. 324.
Añjali, °kamma, I. 123; II. 180; IV. 130. °karaṇīyaṃ, II. 34; 56; 183; III. 36; 134; 158; 162; 248; 279 *foll.*; 387; IV. 10; 13 *foll.*; V. 67.
Aññatitthiya, II. 190; IV. 185; V. 230; 347. paribbājako, I. 65; 115; 199; 240; II. 176; IV. 35 *foll.*; 338; 351; 378; V. 48 *foll.*; 106; 129; 185; 189.
Aññathatta, I. 152; III. 66; 179; 256.
Aññathā, °bhāvo, II. 10.
Aññadatthudasa, II. 24; III. 202; IV. 89; 105.
Aññamaññā, aññamaññaṃ agāravo viharati, III. 247.
Aññā, °cittaṃ, III. 437. diṭṭh' eva dhamme, III. 82; 143; 192; V. 108; °phalo, IV. 428. sammad°, *see* Arahatta (*formula C*).
Aññāta, anaññāte aññātamānī, III. 175 *foll.*
Aññātukāmo, III. 192.
Aṭaṭa, nirayo, V. 173.
Aṭavī, °-sankhepo, I. 178.
Aṭṭha, vivek°, IV. 224; 233; V. 175.
Aṭṭhangika. *See* Magga.
Aṭṭhami, I. 142; 144.
Aṭṭhi, I. 50; IV. 129. °vedhaviddho, II. 114. °miñjā, IV. 129.
Aṭṭhika, °sankhalikā, III. 324; °saññā, II. 17.
Aṭṭhikaroti, III. 162 *foll.*
Aṭṭhita, III. 219 *foll.*
Aḍḍharatta, III. 407.
Aṇḍa, IV. 125 *foll.*; 176; °kosa, IV. 126; 176.
Aṇḍaka, V. 265; 283; 293.
Atandita, II. 40; IV. 245.
Atammaya, III. 444.
Aticaritā (aticarittā), II. 61; IV. 66.
Aticārin, III. 261.
Atithi, III. 260. °bali, II. 68; III. 45.
Atippago, IV. 35.

Atimāteti (*v. l.* °pāteti), III. 205.
Atimāna. *See* Māna.
Atimīḷhaja, III. 226.
Ativijjha, passati, II. 178.
Atisitvā, V. 226; 256.
Atihīna, IV. 282; 287; 323 *foll.*
Atīta, II. 21; IV. 219; V. 32. °anāgatapaccuppanna, I. 264 *foll.*; 284; II. 171; 202; III. 151; 154; 417; 419; V. 33. atītaṃ eko anto . . ., III. 400. sabbasaṃyojana°, III. 346.
Attaññu, IV. 113 *foll.*
Attabhāva, I. 134 *foll.*; 279; III. 412; IV. 200; 204; 207. °paṭilābho, II. 159; 188; III. 122 *foll.*
Attamana, III. 343; IV. 344.
Attamanatā, I. 276; IV. 62.
Attā, I. 149; 161; II. 52. n'etaṃ mama . . . na m'eso attā, I. 284 *foll.*; II. 164; 171; V. 188. attā pi attānaṃ upavadati, I. 57; III. 255; 267 *foll.* attānaṃ jānāti: ettako 'mhi, *&c.*, IV. 114. ekaṃ attānaṃ dameti . . ., I. 168; II. 68; IV. 45. attānaṃ pariharati, I. 89; 105; 148; 154; 293; II. 2; 228 *foll.*; 252; III. 129; IV. 109 *foll.*; V. 308. attānaṃ sukheti, II. 67; III. 45; V. 177. yathābhūtaṃ attānaṃ āvikattā, III. 65; V. 15. attanā va attānaṃ paccavekkhati, I. 53; 54; attanā 'va attānaṃ vyākaroti, III. 211; IV. 405; 407; V. 182. attanā pāṇātipātā paṭivirato . . ., I. 297 *foll.*; II. 217; 219; 253; V. 304; 306 *foll.*; attanā assaddho hoti . . ., II. 218. attanā sīlasampanno, *&c.*; III. 81. attani na samanupassati, III. 181. attakāmo, II. 21. attakāro, III. 337. attagutti, II. 72. attatthaṃ, *see* Attha. °adhipako, I. 150. °adhipateyyaṃ, I. 147. °bhāva, *see that title.* attabhāvī, II. 17. attarūpo, II. 120. attavadho, II. 73. attavyābādho, I. 157; 216; II. 179. attasañcetanā, II. 159. attasambhavo, IV. 312. attasammāpaṇidhi, II. 32. attahita, II. 95 *foll.* attahetu, *see* Hetu. attānudiṭṭhi, III. 447. attānuvāda, II. 121. attukkaṃsakaparavambhako, V. 150. anattā, II. 52. °anupassī, IV. 14; V. 359. °saññā, *see* Saññā.
Attha, I. 35 *foll. and passim.* dhammo ca, I. 69; V. 222; 254. anattho ca, V. 223 *foll.*: 231; 241; 255; 260; 275. att°, par° ubhay°, I. 158; 216; III. 63 *foll.*; 230 *foll.*; IV. 134. . . . atthaṃ vibhajati, I. 23. atthassa ninnetā, V. 226 *foll.*; 256 *foll.* atthaññū, III. 148; IV. 113 *foll.* atthassa patti,

v. 46 *foll.* °abhinibbatteti, v. 47. °abhisamaya, III. 49. °upaparikkha, III. 381 *foll.*; IV. 221; 223; V. 126. °kavi, II. 230. °kāmo, III. 143. °kāmānukampako, IV. 32. °cariyā, II. 32; 248; IV. 219; 364, pacur°, IV. 94. °paṭisambhidā, *see that title.* °-paṭisaṃvedī, I. 151; III. 21. °padaṃ, II. 189; III. 356. °vaso, I. 61; 77; 98; III. 72; 169; 237. °vādī, I. 204; II. 22; 209. °veda, *see* Veda. °saṃhita, III. 196 *foll.*; 244. neyy°, nīt°, I. 60. sad°, I. 144. samparāyiko, III. 364. sāttho, II. 147; III. 152; 381.

Anattha: adhammo ca, V. 222; 254. attho ca, V. 223 *foll.*; 231; 255; 260; 275.

Attharaṇa, II. 56; III. 53.

Atthiyo, kim°, V. 1 *foll.*; 311 *foll.*

Adukkhamasukha, I. 173. adukkhamasukhe ānisaṃso, IV. 442. *See also* Jhāna (*formula of fourth*) *and* Vedanā.

Addhāna, II. 1; 10. atītaṃ, anāgataṃ, V. 32.

Adhikaraṇa, I. 53, 75, 79; II. 16; 239; V. 72. °kārako, III. 252.

Adhikaraṇasamatha, V. 164, 167. *the seven, in detail,* I. 99; IV. 144. °samuppādavūpasamakusalo, V. 71; 201.

Adhikaraṇika, V. 164; 167.

Adhigaṇhāti, III. 33.

Adhigama, II. 148: IV. 332 *foll.* vivesa°, IV. 22.

Adhicitta, I. 254; 256. -sikkhā, *see* Sikkhā.

Adhicca, °samuppannaṃ sukhadukkhaṃ, III. 440.

Adhiṭṭhāti, I. 115 *foll.*

Adhiṭṭhāna, III. 363; V. 198.

Adhipateyya, *the three, in detail,* I. 147. dibba, III. 33. dhamma°, I. 109. sati°, II. 243.

Adhippāya, II. 81; III. 363; V. 65.

Adhippāyosa, I. 267; IV. 158; V. 48 *foll.*

Adhibhoti, V. 248; 282.

Adhimatta, II. 150; IV. 241.

Adhimattatā, II. 150.

Adhimāna, V. 162 *foll.* °sacco, V. 162.

Adhimānika, V. 162; 169; 317.

Adhimuccati, IV. 145 *foll.*; 460; V. 17.

Adhimuccitā, III. 165.

Adhimuttakatā, nāna°, V. 34; 38.

Adhimutti, °kato, V. 34; 38. °pada, V. 36.

Adhivacana, II. 70; 124 *foll.*; IV. 89. kāmānaṃ, IV. 285. Tathāgatassa, IV. 340.
Adhivāsana, III. 387; 389.
Adhivāsika (adhivāsaka), °jātiko, II. 118; 143; 153; III. 163; V. 132.
Adhisīla, III. 133; IV. 25. *See also* Sikkhā.
Anagāriyā, I. 49; 50.
Anaṇa, °sukhaṃ, II. 69.
Anaya, V. 156; 158; 160; 162.
Anāgata, III. 400. °bhayāni, III. 100 *foll.* °maddhānaṃ, III. 106 *foll.* *See also* Atīta.
Anāgāmi, I. 64; 120; II. 160; IV. 63; 292 *foll.*; 364; 372 *foll.*; 394; V. 85; 171. °phalaṃ, III. 272 *foll.*; 421; 441 *foll.*; IV. 276. °-phalasacchikiriyā, I. 23; 44; IV. 204; 208; 292 *foll.*; 372 *foll.*
Anāgāmitā, III. 82; 143; V. 108; 300 *foll.*
Anicca. *See* Nicca.
Anāmantacāra, III. 259.
Anāḷika, III. 352 *foll.*; 384 (*cf.* M. II. 178).
Anīti, IV. 238.
Anītiha, II. 26.
Anukampaka, IV. 265; 267 *foll.*
Anukampā, I. 64; 98; II. 159; III. 49; IV. 139. āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 92.
Anukampī, sabbabhūta, II. 9. sabbapāṇabhūtahit°, II. 210; III. 92; IV. 249; 251; 255; 437.
Anugata, sota° (*v. l.* sotānudhata), II. 185.
Anuggaha, I. 92; 114; II. 145; IV. 167; V. 70.
Anuggahīta, °citto, III. 172.
Anucariyā, III. 352.
Anujīvin, III. 44.
Anuññeyya, II. 197.
Anuṭṭhita, III. 290 *foll.*; IV. 300; 309.
Anutappā (kālakiriyā), I. 22; 77; III. 294.
Anutāpiya, an°, III. 46.
Anuttariyā, *the six*, I. 22. *in detail*, III. 284; 325 *foll.*; 452. ñāṇānaṃ, V. 37.
Anuddayatā, III. 184.
Anuddayā (anudayā), II. 176; III. 189.
Anuddhaṃsa (anuddhasta), II. 126; III. 393 *foll.*; 397 *foll.*
Anuddhaṃseti, I. 266; II. 126; III. 393 *foll.*; 397 *foll.*
Anudhamma, °cārī, II. 8; *and see* Dhamma.
Anudhammatā, II. 46.
Anunaya, °saṃyojanaṃ, IV. 7 *foll.*

Anupariyāyapatha, v. 195.
Anupāta, i. 161.
Anupubbanirodha, iv. 456. *the nine*, iv. 409.
Anupubbavihāra, *the nine, in detail*, iv. 410 *foll.*
Anuppadassaṭi, iii. 43.
Anuppadātar, ii. 209.
Anubuddha, ii. 1; iii. 14; iv. 105.
Anubodha, an°, ii. 1; iv. 105.
Anubodhi, v. 46 *foll.*
Anumodati, iv. 411.
Anuyanta, v. 22.
Anuyāto, sappurisa°, iv. 236.
Anuyoga, i. 14; 16; 17; iii. 249; iv. 460 *foll.*; v. 17 *foll.*; 136. an°, i. 14; 16; 17; v. 136. dūteyya-pahiṇagamana°, v. 205.
Anurakkhaṇā, °ppadhānaṇ, ii. 16 *foll.*
Anurujjhati, iv. 158.
Anuloma, °paṭilomaṇ, iv. 448.
Anulomika, i. 106; iii. 116 *foll.*
Anuvāda, atta°, para°, ii. 121.
Anuvicca, ii. 84; v. 88. °kāro, iv. 185.
Anuvitakketi, iii. 383.
Anuvyañjana, °ggāhī, i 113; ii. 16; 39; 152 *foll.* anuvyañjanaso, iv. 279; v. 73 *foll.*; 81.
Anusandati, iv. 47 *foll.*
Anusaya, i. 44; ii. 157; iii. 74; 246; 443. *the seven, in detail*, iv. 9. adhiṭṭhānābhinivesa°, v. 111. ahaṅkāra-mamaṅkāra-māna°, i. 132 *foll.* māna°, bhava-rāga°, avijjā°, iv. 70 *foll.* nir°, iii. 246.
Anusāriṇ, dhamma°, saddhā°, i. 74; iv. 10.
Anusāsana, °pāṭihāriyaṇ, i. 292.
Anusāsani, ii. 147; iii. 87; 89; 178; v. 24; 26; 49; 90; 338. °pāṭihāriyaṇ, i. 170; v. 327.
Anusikkhati, iv. 282; 286; 323.
Anuseti, iii. 246.
Anusota, ii. 12. °gāmī, ii. 5.
Anussati, *the ten, in detail*, i. 30; 42. *the six, in detail*, iii. 284; 312 *foll.*; 452; v. 329 *foll.* anussatānuttariyan, iii. 284; 325; 328; 452.
Anussarati, kalyāṇamitte, v. 336. Tathāgataṇ, dhammaṇ, sanghaṇ, *&c.*, i. 207 *foll.*; iii. 285 *foll.*; 312 *foll.*; 314 *foll.*; v. 329 *foll.*; 333 *foll.*; 336 *foll.* pubbenivāsaṇ, i. 25; 164; iii. 323; 418; v. 34; 38; 68; 199; 211. petā ñātisalohitā, v. 132. anussaritā, v. 25; 28.

Anussava, II. 191. 'ppasannānaṃ, I. 26.
Aneḷagala, II. 51; 97; III. 114; 195.
Anodarika, III. 120 *foll.*
Aṇta, III. 399 *foll.* *See also* Dukkha, Loka.
Antakara, II. 2. vijjāy'°, II. 163.
Antagāhiṭika, II. 240; III. 130.
Antagu, dukkh°, IV. 254; 258; 262.
Antaguṇa, IV. 132.
Antaradhāna (saddhammassa), I. 58; II. 147; III. 176 *foll.*
Antarākathā, III. 167 *foll.*
Antarāya, III. 306; IV. 320. pañcavassassa, III. 243. °kara, I. 161.
Antalikkha, III. 239; IV. 199.
Antavā. *See* Loka.
Antimasarīra, II. 37.
Antepura, rāj°, V. 81.
Antojana, I. 152.
Andha, I. 128. °bhūto, II. 72. °kāra, I. 56; II. 54; 130; III. 233.
Anna, I. 107; 132; II. 70; 85; 203.
Anvad eva, I. 11; V. 214.
Anvāsatta, IV. 356 *foll.*
Anvāhiṇḍati, IV. 374; 376.
Apaca, IV. 245.
Apacaya, IV. 280. °gāmī dhammo, V. 243; 277.
Apajaha, III. 76.
Apaṇṇaka, V. 85; 294; 296.
Apadāna, V. 337 *foll.*
Aparaṇṇa, tilamuggamāsa°, IV. 108; 112.
Apaviyūhati, III. 187.
Apassena, caturapasseno, V. 29 *foll.*
Apāya, I. 55 *foll.* *and passim.* °mukhaṃ, II. 166; IV. 283; 287. khīṇāpayaduggativinipāto, IV. 405; 407; V. 182; 184.
Apek[k]ha, sa°, III. 258; 433; IV. 60 *foll.* an°, III. 258; 347; 434.
Appa, II. 26; 138.
Appaka, V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*
Appakiṇṇa, V. 15.
Appaccaya, I. 79; 124; 187; II. 203; III. 181 *foll.*; IV. 168; 193.
Appaṭivāṇa, I. 50; III. 41; V. 93; 95; 98 *foll.*; 104 *foll.*
Appaṭivāṇitā, I. 50; 95.

Appaṭivāṇī, II. 93; 195; III. 307 *foll.*; IV. 320.
Appatissa, II. 20; III. 7 *foll.*; 14 *foll.*; 247; 439.
Appamatta, II. 319. °vissajjako, III. 275.
Appamāda, I. 16, 17; III 364; 449; V. 21. °adhigato, I. 50. °gāravatā, III. 330; IV. 28. appamādaṇ garukaroti, IV. 120 *foll.* kusalesu dhammesu, V. 126.
Appamāṇa, II. 73; V. 63.
Appameyya, I. 266.
Appātanka, III. 65 *foll.*; 103.
Appābādha, I. 25; II. 88; III. 30; 65 *foll.*; 103; 153.
Appābādhatā, I. 38.
Appiccha, III. 432; IV. 2; 218; 220; 229; 232; V. 124 *foll.*; 130; 154; 167.
Appicchatā, I. 12; 16 *foll.*; 38; III. 219 *foll.*; 448 IV. 280.
Ababa, nirayo, V. 173.
Abbaja, II. 39.
Abbahati, abbuhi, III. 55.
Abbuda, II. 3; V. 171; 174. nir°, II. 3.
Abbuḷhesika, III. 84 *foll.*
Abbokiṇṇa, IV. 13 *foll.*; 145 *foll.*
Abbhakkhāna, III. 290 *foll.*
Abbhakkhātuṇ, an° kāmo, IV. 182.
Abbhantara, IV. 16; 19.
Abbhāna, I. 99.
Abbhutadhamma, II. 7, 178; III. 86; 177. Tathāgatassa pātubhāvā, II. 130 *foll.* Ānande, II. 132 *foll.*
Abbhudeti, II. 50.
Abbhussukkati, V. 22.
Abbhokāsa, II. 210; IV. 437; V. 65. abbhokāsika, III. 220.
Abhikkanta, II. 104; 106 *foll.*; 210; V. 201. abhikkantataro, II. 101; III. 350 *foll.*; V. 140; 143; 203; 207 *foll.*
Abhicetasika, diṭṭhadhammasukhavihāro. *See* Vihāra.
Abhijappi, III. 353.
Abhijāti, III. 384 *foll.* chaḷabhijātiyo, III. 383 *foll.*
Abhijāyati, III. 384 *foll.*
Abhijjhā, I. 280; III. 92; V. 163; 251 *foll.* °domanassaṇ, I. 39; IV. 300 *foll.*; 457 *foll.*; V. 348; 351. *See also* Sīla (*ten precepts, a*).
Abhijjhālu, I. 298; II. 30; 59; 220; V. 92 *foll.*; 163; 269; 271; 284; 286 *foll.*; 296; 304 *foll.*
Abhijjhitar, V. 265.
Abhiññā, *the six, in detail*, I. 255; III. 17; 28; IV. 421.

chaḷabhiññācittaṃ, I. 258. dandha°, khippa°, II. 149; V. 63. °ya saṃvattati, III. 325 *foll.*; V. 216; 238. °sacchikiriyā, III. 27 *foll.*
Abhidhamma, *see* Dhamma. °kathā, III. 106; 392.
Abhinandati, IV. 411.
Abhinandin, II. 54.
Abhiniggaṇhāti, V. 230.
Abhinippīḷeti, V. 230.
Abhinibbatta, paṭhama°, IV. 40; 401
Abhinibbatti, V. 121. an°, V. 121.
Abhinibbatteti, attha°, V. 47.
Abhinimmadana, IV. 189 *foll.*
Abhinivajjeti, III. 169 *foll.*
Abhinivesa, III. 363.
Abhinīhāra, III. 311. °kusalo, IV. 34.
Abhippamodaya, V. 112.
Abhippavuṭṭha, IV. 127.
Abhippasanno, III. 237; 270; 326 *foll.*
Abhibhavati, abhibhū, anabhibhūto, II. 24; IV. 89; 94 *foll.*
Abhibhāyatanāni, *the eight, in detail*, I. 40; IV. 305; 348; V. 61.
Abhirati, V. 122. an°, III. 259; V. 72 *foll.*; 122. anabhiratasaññā, IV. 50.
Abhiraddhi, an°, I. 79.
Abhiraddho, IV. 185.
Abhirūpa, II. 86; 203 *foll.*
Abhivādana, II. 180; IV. 130. (bhikkhuniyā bhikkhuno), IV. 276.
Abhivādeti (jiṇṇe na abhivādeti), III. 223; IV. 173.
Abhisankhata, II. 43; V. 343 *foll.*
Abhisankhāra, I. 12. gamiya°, IV. 180 *foll.*
Abhisajjani, V. 265.
Abhisañcetayita, V. 343 *foll.*
Abhisanda, puñña°, kusala°, II. 54 *foll.*; III. 51; 337; IV. 245.
Abhisamaya, attha°, III. 49. sammāmāna°, III. 246; 444 *foll.*
Abhisamācārika, II. 243 *foll.* dhammo, III. 14 *foll.*; 422.
Abhisameti, an°, IV. 384. sammatthābhisamecca, V. 50 *foll.*
Abhisamparāya, II. 61; 197 *foll.*; III. 347 *foll.*; IV. 104.
Abhisambuddha. *See* Buddha.

Abhisambhoti, iv. 241.
Abhisallekhika, iii. 117 *foll.*; 121; iv. 352; 357; v. 67.
Abhisitta, i. 107. anabhisitta-m-acalapatto, i. 108; ii. 87.
Abhiseka, ii. 87.
Abhiharati, abhihaṭṭhuṃ, v. 350; 352 (*cf.* Vin. Texts, ii. 440).
Abhihiṃsati, iv. 419.
Amacca, i. 142; 152; 222.
Amata, i. 45 *foll.*; iii. 451; iv. 455. °ogadho, °pariyosāno, iii. 79; 304; iv. 46 *foll.*; 317; 387; v. 105. amatogadhā sabbe dhammā, v. 107. °gāmī, iii. 329. °dvāraṃ, v. 346. °dhātu, iii. 356. °ppatto, iv. 455. amatassa dātā, v. 226 *foll.*; 256 *foll.*
Ambhaka (ambaka), iii. 349; v. 139. attukkaṃsaka-parav°, v. 150.
Ayo, iii. 16. °kapālaṃ, iv. 70.
Ayoniso. *See* Yoniso.
Arakkheyya, cattāri Tathāgatassa, iv. 82.
Araññā, °vanapatthāni, i. 60; iii. 138. °gato, iii. 353; v. 109 *foll.*; 207; 323 *foll.* bhikkhu alaṃ paṭisevituṃ, iii. 135. nālaṃ, ii. 252. °vihārena (Bhagavā) attamano hoti, iii. 343 *foll.*
Araññaka, iii. 343; 391; iv. 291; 344; 435; v. 10 *foll.*
Arahatta, iii. 34; 421; 430; 433; 441 *foll.*; v. 209. arahattāya paṭipanno, i. 120; iv. 204; 292 *foll.*; 372 *foll.* °patti, °patto, ii. 157; iii. 376; iv. 235. °phalaṃ, iii. 272; iv. 276. °-phalasacchikiriyā, i. 23; 45. °maggo, iii. 391. *Formulæ of Arahantship:* (*A*) Khīṇā jāti vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ . . . itthattāya, i. 165; 167; ii. 211; iii. 93; iv. 88; 179; 302; 402 *foll.*; v. 155 *foll.*; 162 *foll.* (*B*) eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto . . . itthattāya, i. 282; ii. 249; iii. 70; 217 *foll.*; 301; 376; 399; iv. 235. (*C*) khīṇāsavo vusitavā katakaraṇīyo ohitabhāro . . . vimutto, i. 144; iii. 359; 376; iv. 362; 369; 371 *foll.*; (*D*) ñāṇañ ca pana me dassanaṃ udapādi . . . punabbhavo, i. 259; iv. 56; 305; 448.
Arahaṃ, i. 109; ii. 134; iii. 376; 391; 436; 439; iv. 364; 394: v. 120. akaṇṭako, v. 135. arahanto pathamaṃ anukampantā anukampissanti, *&c.*, iv. 79 *foll.* arahataṃ anukaroti, i. 211. kinti anāgatā ca arahanto vijitaṃ āgaccheyyuṃ, iv. 17; 20. sammā-sambuddho, *&c.*, i. 22; 27; 110; 266. *See also* Buddha.

Aritta, II. 201.
Ariya, IV. 145. ariyānaṃ [an]upavādako, °ūpavādī, I. 256; III. 19; 252; IV. 178; V. 68; 200; 317; 340. [na]alam°, IV. 363. ariyānaṃ adassanakamyatā, V. 145 *foll.*; 148 *foll.* ariyūposatho, I. 205 *foll.*; 212. āyatanaṃ; III. 441. indriyasaṃvaro, V. 206. uccasayanamahāsayanaṃ, I. 182. ñāṇaṃ, III. 451. ñāyo, II. 36; V. 182; 184. tuṇhībhāvo, IV. 153. °dhammo, II. 69; V. 145 *foll.*; 148 *foll.*; 241; 274. dhovanaṃ, V. 216. paccorohanī, V. 251. pariyesanaṃ, II. 247. parisā, I. 71. °ppatto, II. 184. vamanaṃ, V. 219. virecanaṃ, V. 218. sīlakkhandho, V. 206. °sukhaṃ an° sukhaṃ, I. 81. sāvako, maggo, °saccāni, *see* Sāvaka, Magga, Sacca.
Ariyavaṃsa, *the four*, II. 27.
Ariyavāsa, *the ten, in detail*, V. 29 *foll.*
Ariyavohāra, *the four*, II. 246.
Arīhatatta, IV. 145.
Alankāra, III. 239; 263 *foll.*
Alamatthadasatara, II. 180 *foll.*
Alāta, II. 95.
Allīno, II. 201; V. 187 *foll.*
Avakassati, V. 74 *foll.*
Avakāsa, an°, I. 26 *foll.*; V. 169.
Avakujja, °paññho, I. 130.
Avakkhitta, II. 67; 69.
Avacara, atakka°, II. 189. parisā°, IV. 314.
Avajānāti, III. 164.
Avajja. *See* Vajja.
Avaññatti, anavaññattikāmo, II. 240; IV. 1 *foll.*
Avatiṭṭhati, tatra°, V. 299; 301.
Avattha, anavatthacārikā, III. 171.
Avapakāsati, III. 145 *foll.*
Avabujjhati, IV. 96; 98.
Avalitta, ullitta°, I. 101.
Avasesa, an°, sa°, I. 20; 21; 88.
Avassava, an°, III. 334 *foll.*
Avassuta, I. 261; II. 240; IV. 128; 201. an°, I. 262.
Avāpuraṇa, IV. 374.
Avikkhepa, I. 83. bāhā°, IV. 193.
Avijjā. *See* Vijjā.
Avecca. *See* Pasādo.
Asaṃhira, IV. 141; V. 71 (*v. l.* °hīra).
Asankheyya, II. 142.
Asi, I. 48; II. 117. °cammaṃ, III. 93.

Asita, III. 40. °vyābhangi, III. 5. °pītakhāyitasāyita, III. 30; 32.
Asubha. *See* Subha.
Asura, II. 91; IV. 198 *foll.*; 206. °parivāro, II. 91. °kāyo, I. 143. devāsurasangamo, IV. 432.
Asurinda, II. 17; 53; III. 243; IV. 197.
Asecanaka, III. 237 *foll.*
Asmi. *See* Ahaṃ, Māna.
Assa, II. 207; V. 271. °ājānīyo, I. 77; 244; II. 113 *foll.*; 250 *foll.*; III. 248; 282 *foll.*; IV. 188; 397; V. 168; 324. °khaḷunka, I. 287; IV. 190 *foll.*; 397; V. 166; 323. °damma, II. 112. °dammasārathi, II. 112; 114; V. 323 *foll.* °sadasso, I. 289; IV. 397. °medho, *see* Medha.
Assatari, II. 73.
Assattha, IV. 184.
Assaddhiya, III. 421; V. 146; 148 *foll.*; 158; 161; assaddhiyassa āhāro, V. 113; 117.
Assāda, I. 258; 260; II. 10. °anupassī, I. 50. °diṭṭhi, III. 447.
Assāsa, IV. 185. *the four*, I. 192. °ppatto, III. 297 *foll.* °passāso, IV. 409. °passāso catutthassa jhānassa kaṇṭako, V. 135.
Ahaṃ, asmi, II. 212; 215 *foll.* °kāro, mamankāro, III. 444. ahankāra-mamankāramānānusayo, I. 132 *foll.* °kāra . . . mānāpagataṃ mānasaṃ, IV. 53.
Ahaha, nirayo, V. 173.
Ahāpaya, III. 44.
Ahi, III. 306 *foll.*; IV. 320; V. 289 *foll.* °rājakulāni, II. 72.
Ahiṃsā, °saṃyamo, I. 151.

Ākappa, V. 88; 210. °sampanno, III. 78.
Ākāra, °parivitakko, II. 191.
Akāsa, ananto, II. 184; IV. 40; 401; 410; 412; 420; 427; 431; 434; 437; 450; V. 345. °ānañcāyatanaṃ, *see* Vimokha. °kasiṇaṃ, I. 41. °dhātu, I. 176; III. 34.
Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ, °upago, I. 268; IV. 40; 401. *See also* Jhāna (arūpa), Anupubbavihāra, *and* Vimokha.
Ākiṇṇa, °vihāro, viharati, III. 104; IV. 4. °manusso, III. 215.
Ākoṭeti, IV. 359; V. 65.
Āgati, III. 54 *foll.*; 60 *foll.*; 74.
Āgantā, I. 63; II. 159. an°, I. 64; II. 160.

Āgantuka, I. 10; III. 41; 365.
Āgamana, °diṭṭhiko, III. 172.
Āgāmi, I. 63; II. 159.
Āgāra, I. 156. ajjh°, II. 70. ajjhāvasati, I. 281; II. 52 *foll.* kūṭ°, I. 101; 137; 261; III. 10; 12; 364; IV. 231; V. 21. kūṭāgārasālā, I. 230. naḷ°, tiṇ°, I. 101. bhus°, I. 241. santh°, II. 207; IV. 179 *foll.* suññ°, III. 353; IV. 139; 392; 437; V. 88; 109; 131; 207; 323 *foll.*
Āgārika, ek°, dv°, satt°, I. 295; II. 206. bandhan°, II. 207.
Āgāḷha, I. 283; 295 *foll.*
Āgu, III. 346.
Āghāta, pañca °paṭivinayā, III. 185 *foll* an°, V. 80. nava °vatthūni, °paṭivinayā, IV. 408. dasa, V. 150.
Āghāteti, V. 172.
Āghātana, IV. 138.
Ācameti, III. 337.
Ācaya, IV. 280. °gāmī dhammo, V. 243; 276.
Ācariya, °kulaṇ, II. 112. °dhanaṇ, V. 347. pubb°, I. 132.
Ācariyaka, IV. 310. sapubb°, II. 170.
Ācāma, I 295.
Ācāra, °gocaro, I. 63 *foll.*; II. 14; 22; 39; III. 113; 135; 151; 155; 262; IV. 140; 152; 172; 189; 352; 357; V. 23; 25; 71 *foll.*; 89; 133; 198; 338. mutt°, I. 295; II. 206.
Ācārin, an°, I. 211.
Āciṇṇa, V. 74 *foll.*
Ājaññā, purisa°, V. 325 *foll.*
Ājānīya, ass°, puris°. *See* Assa, Purisa. °jjhāyitaṇ, V. 323.
Ājīva, micchā°, II. 53; 240; 270. *See also* Micchatta. natthi Tathāgatassa micchā-ājīvo, IV. 82. sammā°, I. 271. *See also* Magga (ariyaṭṭhangiko). °vipatti, I. 270. °sampadā, I. 271. parisuddhājīvo, III. 124.
Ājīvaka, III. 276, 384. °sāvako, I. 217.
Ājīvin, lūkh°, V. 190.
Āṇaṇya, III. 354.
Āṇi, II. 32.
Ātāpana, °paritāpanānuyogo, I. 296; II. 207.
Ātappa, I. 153; III. 249; IV. 460 *foll.*; V. 17 *foll.*
Ātāpi, II. 13 *foll.*; III. 38; 100 *foll.*; IV. 29; 177 *foll.*; 266 *foll.*; 300; 457 *foll.*; V. 84; 343 *foll.* *See also* Arahatta (*B*). an, II. 13.

Ātitheyya, I. 93; IV. 63 *foll.*
Ādariyaṇ, an°, V. 146; 148.
Ādāna, °paṭinissaggo, V. 233; 253.
Ādāyiṇ, sār°, vār°, V. 137.
Ādāsa, V. 92; 94; 97 *foll.*; 103.
Ādicca, I. 242; V. 22; 263; 266; 268. °bandhu, II. 54.
Ādiya, III. 45 *foll.* °mukho, III. 164 *foll.*
Ādibrahmacariyika, I. 231 *foll.*
Ādīnava, °saññā, III. 79. āyatakena gītassarena dhammaṇ bhaṇantassa, III. 251. akkosakaparibhāsakassa, *&c.*, III. 252 *foll.* akaraṇīye kayiramāne, I. 57. kāmesu, vitakkesu, pītiyā, *&c.*, IV. 439 *foll.* ko loke assādo, I. 258 *foll.* dantakaṭṭhassa akhādane, III. 250. °dassāvī, V. 181 *foll.* anādīnavadassāvī, V. 178; 181. duccarite, III. 267 *foll.* puggalappasāde, III. 270. muṭṭhassatissa, *&c.*, III. 251. rājantepurappavesane, V. 81. sīvathikāya, III. 268.
Ādesanā, °pāṭihāriyaṇ, I. 170; 292; V. 327.
Ādhāna, III. 335; IV. 41.
Ādhipacca, issar°, I. 62; 212; II. 205; IV. 252; 256; 260. paccek°, III. 76.
Ānāpāna. *See* Sati.
Ānisaṇsa, V. 1; 311. itivādappamokkh°, lābhasakkārasilok°, II. 26. mahā°, V. 106. sikkh°, II. 243. ākāsānañcāyatane, *&c.*, IV. 443 *foll.* adukkhamasukhe, IV. 442. upaṭṭhitasatissa . . . III. 251. karaṇīye kayiramāne, I. 58. dantakaṭṭhassa khādane, III. 250. dāne, III. 41. . . . diṭṭhiyā suppaṭividdhānaṇ, II. 185. dhammasavane, III. 248; 381; IV. 361. nekkhamme, avitakke, nippītike, IV. 439 *foll.* mettāya cetovimuttiyā, IV. 150. yāguyā, III. 250. sappurisaṇ nissāya, II. 239. sīlavato sīlasampadāya, *&c.*, III. 253 *foll.* sucarite, III. 267. sotāpattiphalasacchikiriyāya, III. 441.
Ānejja, °ppatto, II. 184; III. 93; 100; 377 *foll.*
Āpatti, I. 20 *and passim.* dve, I. 87. °-kusalatā, °saññī, I. 84. °bhayānī (cattāri), II. 240.
Āpadā, II. 68; 187; III. 45; IV. 31.
Āpātha, āpāthaṇ āgacchati, III. 377 *foll.*; IV. 404.
Āpādaka, I. 62; 132.
Āpāyika, I. 265.
Āpo, IV. 375. °raso, I. 32. °saññā, saññī, IV. 312; V. 7 *foll.*; 318 *foll.*; 325; 353 *foll.* *See also* Dhātu.
Ābādha, I. 121; III. 94; 143; IV. 333; 415 *foll.*; 440. *list of*, V. 110.

Ābādhika, III. 189; 238. ābādhikinī, II. 144.
Ābhā, II. 130; 139; III. 34.
Āmagandha, I. 280.
Āmalaka, V. 170.
Āmasati, V. 263; 266.
Āmisa, *opposed to* dhamma, I. 91 *foll.* sa°, I. 81; III. 412. nir°, I. 81; III. 412; 354. °garū parisā, I. 73. °kiñcikkhahetu, I. 128; V. 265; 267; 283 *foll.*; 293; 295.
Āmisantara, III. 144; 184.
Āya, II. 166; IV. 282 *foll.*; 286; 288; 323.
Āyataka, III. 251.
Āyatana, IV. 451 *foll.* ajjhattikaṇ, bāhiraṇ, III. 400: V. 52; 109. abhibh°, V. 61. ariya°, III. 441. kasiṇāyatanāni, *the ten, in detail*, V. 46 *foll.*; 60. titth°, I. 173; 175. phass°, *see* Phassa. cakkhusmiṇ *&c.*, anicc°, dukkh°, anattānupassī, IV. 146; V. 359. cakkhuṇ bhavissati, te rūpā tañc' āyatanaṇ no patisaṇvedissati, *&c.*, IV. 426. cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā, *&c.*, III. 377; IV. 404. sati sati āyatane, I. 255; III. 17; 27; 82; 426. cakkhunā rūpaṇ disvā, *&c.*, I. 113: 176; II. 16; 39; 152 *foll.*; 198; 210; III. 99; 158; 163; 279; V. 30; 348; 351. na cakkhuṇ . . . phoṭṭhabbaṇ manasikaroti, V. 321.
Āyasakya, IV. 96.
Āyācana, I. 88; III. 47 *foll.*
Āyāsa, aṇ°, IV. 98.
Āyu, I. 155; II. 63 *foll.*; III. 47. dibba, I. 115; III. 33; IV. 242; 396. sankhāto, IV. 139. °ppamāṇaṇ, I. 213; II. 126 *foll.*; IV. 138; 252 *foll.*; 261; V. 172. brahmena āyunā, *&c.*, santuṭṭho, asantuṭṭho, IV. 76. °sankhāraṇ ossajjati, IV. 311, 313.
Āyuka, app°, IV. 247. dīgh°, IV. 240. niyat°, IV. 396.
Āyussa, dhammo, III. 145.
Ārakā, sanghambhā, IV. 202.
Ārakkha, II. 120; III. 38; IV. 266; 270. °sampadā, IV. 281; 286; 322. °adhikaraṇaṇ, IV. 400. ek°, V. 29 *foll.* sat°, V. 30.
Āragga, I. 65.
Āraññaka, III. 100 *foll.*; 219; IV. 21; V. 66.
Āraññakatta, I. 38.
Āraññika, I. 24.
Āraddha, I. 148. as°, I. 148. °viriyo, *see* Viriya.
Ārabbha, °vatthūni, attha, IV. 334.
Ārabbhaja, III. 166 *foll.*

Ārambho, ārambha-dhātu, I. 4. viriy°, I. 12, 16. sa°, II. 42 *foll.*; 191. nir°, II. 42 *foll.*
Ārammaṇa, rūp°, arūp, I. 82. sankhat°, asankhat°, I. 83. sappītik°, nippītik°, I. 81. sāt°, upekkh°, I. 82. nāmarūp°, IV. 385.
Ārādhaka, I. 69; V. 248; 329; 333; 335.
Ārāma, I. 35; 37; 130; II. 28. paribbajak°, II. 176.
Ārāmatā, II, 28.
Ārāmika, ᵕsamaṇuddeso, II. 78; III. 109. °pesako, III. 275.
Ārā, I. 112.
Ārācāra, °virato, IV. 389.
Ārācāriṇ, III. 216; 348; IV. 249; V. 138; 205.
Ārādhaka, V. 329; 333.
Ārādhanā, V. 211 *foll.*
Āruppa, IV. 316. rūpe, V. 11.
Ārūha, II. 116; III. 162.
Ārogya, II. 143; III. 72; V. 135 *foll.* °mado, I. 146; III. 72.
Ārodana, III. 268 *foll.*
Āroha, °pariṇāho, I. 288 *foll.*; II. 250 *foll.*; IV. 397; V. 19. hatth°, ass°, IV. 107; 110.
Āḷinda, V. 65.
Āḷha, III. 52.
Āḷhaka, II. 55; III. 337.
Āḷhakathālikā, III. 369.
Ālaya, II. 34; 55; III. 52. °rāmo, II. 131.
Ālassa, IV. 59; V. 136.
Āli, ᵕppabhedo, II. 166.
Ālimpeti, I. 257; IV. 102.
Āloka, I. 164; II. 139; III. 236. °saññā, saññī, II. 45; 211; III. 93; 323; IV. 437; V. 207. °bahulo, III. 432.
Ālokita, II. 104; 106 *foll.*; 210.
Ālopa, II. 209; III. 301; IV. 318. °sahasakāro, V. 206.
Ālopika, ek°, dv°, satta°, I. 295, II. 206.
Āvaṭṭa, II. 123; 125.
Āvaṭṭaniṇ, II. 190; 194.
Āvatti, anāvattidhammo. *See* Dhamma.
Āvaraṇa, III. 63.
Āvaraṇatā, kamma°, kilesa°, vipāka°, III. 436.
Āvāsa, II. 68; 168; III. 46; 262. an°, IV. 345.
Āvāsika (bhikkhu), I. 236; III. 261 *foll.*; 366.
Āvijjeyyāsi (*v. l.* avijj°, āviñj°, āvicc°, āviñch°), IV. 86.
Āvila, I. 9; III. 233. an°, I. 9; III. 236.
Āvī, c'eva raho ca, V. 350; 353.

Āvudha, iv. 107; 110.
Āveni, āvenika (*sic*), āvenikammāni, etc., v. 74 *foll.*
Āsaŋsa, i. 107.
Āsajja, iv. 374.
Āsatti, i. 138.
Āsana, °paṭikkhitto, i. 296; ii. 206. an°, iii. 389.
Āsandi, i. 181.
Āsabha, °ṭṭhānaŋ, ii. 8; iii. 9; 417; v. 33 *foll.*
Āsava, i. 98; 165; 187; ii. 196; iii. 21; 245. an°, i. 81; 98; 107 *foll.*; 123 *foll.*; 234; 236; 273; 291; ii. 6; 36; 87; 146; 238; iii. 19; 29; 43; 114; 131; 166; iv. 13; 83; 140 *foll.*; 314 *foll.*; 400; v. 10 *foll.*; 36; 69; 132; 242; 340. s°, i. 81; v. 242.

Āsavānaŋ khayo, i. 107 *foll.*; 123 *foll.*; 232; 234; 236; 256; 258; 273; 291; ii. 6; 36; 44 *foll.*; 87; 146; 149 *foll.*; 183; 214; 238; 251; iii. 19; 69; 83; 114; 131; 153; 202; 262; 306; 319; 322; iv. 13; 83 *foll.*; 119; 140 *foll.*; 224; 291; 314 *foll.*; 400; v. 10 *foll.*; 36; 69; 94 *foll.*; 98; 105; 132; 174 *foll.*; 200; 211; 340; 343 *foll.* dasa dhammā saŋvaṭṭanti, v. 237. parikkhayaŋ gacchanti, v. 343 *foll.* āsavehi cittaŋ vimuttaŋ, ii. 154 *foll.* °samudayo, °nirodho, °nirodhagāminī paṭipadā yathābhūtaŋ pajānāti, i. 165; iii, 93. āsavānaŋ nidānasambhavo, *&c.*, iii. 410; 414. kām°, bhav°, avijj°, i. 165; 167; 196; ii. 211; iii. 93; 414; iv. 179. diṭṭhadhammikā, samparāyikā, v. 70. parikkhīṇā, iv. 418; 434; 451 *foll.* °pariyādānaŋ, iv. 146. vighātapariḷāhā, iv. 161. vaḍḍhanti, i. 85 *foll.* saŋvarā pahātabbā, *&c.*, iii. 387 *foll.*

khīṇāsava, i. 77; 109; 241: 266; iv. 370 *foll.*; v. 40; 174; 233; 253 *foll.* *See also* Arahatta (*formula C*). a°, v. 40. khīṇāsavassa ānubhāvo, iv. 120. khīṇāsavassa balāni, iv. 224.
Āsā (dve), i. 86. vigatāso, i. 107; 108.
Āsāṭikā, v. 347 *foll.*; 351; 359.
Āsīdati, iii. 69; 373.
Āsīvisa, ii. 110; iii. 69.
Āhāra, iv. 108. *the four*, v. 52. avijjāya, *&c.*, v. 113. vijjāvimuttiyā, v. 114; 118. bhavataṇhāya, v. 116. kabalinkāra°, iii. 192 *foll.* (*see n.* 10). °ṭṭhitikā, sabbe sattā, v. 50; 55. nerayikānaŋ, *&c.*, v. 269 *foll.* bhogānaŋ, *&c.*, v. 136. sukhass°, iii. 51. āhāre paṭikkūlasaññā (saññī), iii. 79; 83; 142 *foll.*; iv. 49.
Āhāreti, i, 114; 295; ii. 40; 145; 206; iv. 167.

Āhuneyya, II. 56 *and passim.* °aggi, IV. 41; 45. sāhuneyyako, II. 70; 145 *foll.*

Icchaka, III. 28.
Icchā, II. 143; IV. 293 *foll.*; 325 *foll.*; V. 40; 42 *foll.*; 157. °pakato, III. 119; 191; 219 *foll.* °vinayo, IV. 15; V. 165; 167.
Iñjita, II. 45.
Iṭṭha, II. 66 *foll.* dasa iṭṭhā, V. 135.
Iṇa, III. 352; V. 324.
Itara (*v. l.* ittara), II. 187.
Itikira, II. 191.
Itivāda, °ppamokkho, II. 26.
Itivuttaka, II. 7; 103; 178; III. 86; 177; 361 *foll.*
Itihāsa, I. 163; 166; III. 223.
Itthatta, I. 63; II. 82; 159; 203. *See also* Arahatta (*formula A*).
Itthi, I. 28; 138; II. 115; 209; III. 68; 90; 156. itthindriyan, °kuttaṇ, *&c.*, IV. 57 *foll.* kul°, III. 76; IV. 16; 19. °rūpaṇ, *&c.*, I. 1 *foll.*; III. 68. purisaṇ bandhati, IV. 196.
Iddha, III. 215.
Iddhi, I. 145. anekavihitaṇ iddhividhaṇ . . . I. 170 *foll.*; 255; III. 17; 28; 82 *foll.*; 280; 425 *foll.*; V. 199. āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 93. °pāṭihāriyaṇ, I. 170; 292. samādhi *is necessary for attainment of*, III. 425.
Iddhika, evaṇmah°, V. 129.
Iddhipāda, *the four*, IV. 125 *foll.*; 203; 225; 309; 463; V. 175. *in detail*, I. 39; 297; II. 256; III. 82.
Iddhimā, I. 23; 25; II. 185; III. 340.
Inda (devānaṇ), I. 144. sa-°, V. 325 *foll.*
Indriya (*personal, especially physical, faculties*), indriyānaṇ avekallatā, III. 441. indriyānaṇ paripāko, V. 203. °paropariyatta, V. 34; 38. indriyāni vippasannāni (vippasīdati), I. 181; III. 380. indriyānaṇ samatā (*v. l.* samatho), III. 375 *foll.* itth°, puris°, IV. 57. purisindriyañāṇāni, III. 404. sant°, I. 65; II. 38. °(a)saṇvaro, III. 360; IV. 99; V. 113 *foll.*; 136. indriyesu (a)guttadvāro (dvāratā), I. 25; 94; 113; II. 39; III. 70; 138; 173; 199; 301; 330; 430; 449 *foll.*; IV. 25; 166; V. 134. rakkhati cakkhundriyaṇ cakkhundriye . . . manindriye saṇvaraṇ āpajjati, I. 113; II. 16; 39; 152; 210; III. 99; 163; V. 348; 351. cakkhundriya— . . . manindriyasaṇvarasaṇvuto, III. 387 *foll.*

the five (*faculties of moral sense*), IV. 125 *foll.*; 203; 225; V. 56; 175. *in detail*, I. 39; 42 *foll.*; 297; II. 149 *foll.*; III. 277; 282. *the four, omitting* paññā, II. 141. *the three*, I. 118 *foll.* pañcindriyāni mudūni, II. 151.

magic power (issariyāni), indriyāni okkhipati, IV. 264 *foll.*

Indriya (*adj.*), gutt°, I. 236. pākat°, I. 70; 266; 280; III. 355; 391; saŋvut°, I. 70; 266; III. 391. samāhit°, II. 6.

Iriṇa, V. 156; 158; 160; 162.

Iriyati, III. 451; V. 41.

Isi, II. 24; 51. *the ten, in detail*, III. 224; 229; IV. 61.

Issara, IV. 90. °ādhipaccaŋ, *see* Ādhipacca.

Issariya, IV. 263.

Issā, I. 95; 281; 299; II. 203; 205; IV. 148; 349; 456; 465; V. 40; 42 *foll.*; 156; 209; 310; 361. an°, I. 95. °malaŋ, I. 105. °saŋyojanaŋ, IV. 8.

Issāsa, IV. 423.

Issukī, III. 140; 335; IV. 2. an°, III. 140; IV. 2.

Īsā, rath°, IV. 191.

Ukkaŋseti, II. 27.

Ukkaṭṭhita, III. 231; 234.

Ukkamma (*v. l.* okkamma), III. 301.

Ukkalā (vassaŋ bhaññā), II. 31.

Ukkā, I. 210; 257.

Ukkācita, °-vinītā parisā, I. 72; 285.

Ukkuṭika, I. 296; II. 206. °ppadhānaŋ, I. 296; II. 206.

Ukkūla, °vikulaŋ, I. 37.

Ukkoṭana, °vañcananikatisāciyogo, II. 209; V. 206.

Ukkhepaniyakamma, I. 99.

Uggahetar, IV. 196.

Ugghātita, III. 68 *foll.* ugghaṭitaññu, II. 135.

Ucca, °ṭhāniyo, V. 82.

Ucchaŋga, °paññho, I. 130.

Ucchādana, I. 62; II. 70; IV. 54; 386.

Ucchindati, ucchejjissāmi, IV. 17.

Ucchu, III. 76; IV. 279. °bījaŋ, I. 32; V. 213.

Uccheda, °vādo, IV. 174; 182 *foll.*

Uju, °kāyo, *see* Ānāpānasati. °gato, °gatiko, III. 285 *foll.*; 315; V. 290 *foll.*; 329 *foll.*; 333 *foll.* °paṭipanno, *see* Sangha. °papattiko, V. 290 *foll.* °bhūto, II. 57; IV. 292.

Ujjhaggeti, III. 91.
Ujjhattibala, IV. 223.
Uñcha, I. 36; III. 66 *foll.*; 104.
Uṭṭhātar, IV. 285; 289; 322.
Uṭṭhāna, III. 311. an°, IV. 195. °phalūpajīvī, II. 135. °viriyādhigato, III. 45; 76. samāpatti—vuṭṭhānakusalatā, I. 94. °sampadā, IV. 281; 286; 322.
Uṭṭhāhika, III. 38; IV. 266 *foll.*
Uṇṇata, II. 86. °oṇata, II. 86.
Uṇṇānābhi, II. 73.
Uṇṇā, III. 37; IV. 265; 269.
Utu, IV. 138 *foll.*; °pariṇāmajaṇ, II. 87; III. 131; V. 110. °parissayaṇ, III. 388. °saṇvaccharaṇ, II. 75.
Utunī, III. 221. an°, III 221; 226.
Uttama, uttamangaṇ, IV. 278.
Uttarāsanga, I. 67; 145; II. 146.
Uttarimanussadhammo, III. 430; V. 88.
Uttāna, °seyyaka, III. 6. parisā, I. 70.
Uttānīkaroti, III. 361 *foll.*
Udaka, °āḷha, III. 52. °āḷhaka, II. 55. °orohanto, II. 123. udakorohako, V. 263. udakorohaṇānuyogo, I. 296; II. 205. °bubbulaṇ, IV. 137. °maniko, III. 27. °mallako, I. 250. °rahado, I. 9; II. 105; III. 25. °vāhako, I. 178. udakūpamo puggalo, IV. 11. udakalekhūpamo, I. 283.
Udapatta, III. 230 *foll.*; V. 92; 94; 97 *foll.*; 103.
Udapāna, IV. 171.
Udaya, II. 199. °tthika, II. 199. °vyayo (khandhānaṇ), II. 15. udayatthagāmī, III. 143, 152 *foll.*; IV. 111; 234; 271; 285; 289; 352; V. 15; 25; 28; 91. °bhayānupassī, II. 90; III. 32; IV. 153.
Udāna, I. 67. *See also* Anga (Tipiṭaka).
Udumbara, °khādiko, IV. 283; 287; 324.
Uddalomi, I. 181.
Uddasseti, IV. 66.
Uddāpa, V. 194.
Uddissa °kataṇ, I. 295.
Uddesa, IV. 114; V. 50 *foll.* ek°, III. 67; 180. sa-°, III. 418.
Uddhaṇsota, I. 233; II. 134; IV. 14 *foll.*; 73 *foll.*; 146; 380; V. 120.
Uddhaggika, II. 68; III. 259.
Uddhacca, I. 256; 282; III. 375; 421; 449; IV. 87; V. 142; 145; 148. *See also* Saṇyojana. °kukkuccaṇ, *see* Nīvaraṇa.

Uddhata, II. 23; III. 391; V. 93; 95; 97; 142; 163. an°, II. 211; V. 93 *foll.*; 97; 104.
Uddhambhāgiya. *See* Saṇyojana.
Uddhasetā, I. 202 (*v. l.* uddhasto. *Com.* = upari dhaṇsito).
Uddhasta, II. 211 (I. 202 *n.*). an°, II. 126.
Uddhumātaka. *See* Subha, Asubha.
Udraya, sukh°, dukkh°. *See* Sukha, Dukkha.
Unnaḷa, I. 70; 266; II. 26; III. 199; 355; 391. an°, I. 70; 266; III. 199; 391.
Unnāminnāmi, IV. 237.
Upakaṇṇakajappi, III. 136.
Upakaraṇa, II. 86. paravitta°, V. 264; 266; 283; 292. pahutavitta°, V. 290 *foll.*
Upakkilesa, I. 207; II. 67; III. 386 *foll.*; V. 195. āgantuko, I. 10. oḷāriko, &c., I. 253. vigata°, IV. 177. candimasuriyānaṇ, samaṇabrāhmaṇānaṇ, II. 53. jātarūpassa, cittassa, III. 16.
Upakkhalati, III. 101.
Upagāmiṇ, II. 6.
Upaghāta, III. 173.
Upajjhāya, II. 66; 78; III. 69.
Upaṭṭhāka, I. 121; III. 31; 189. sangh°, I. 26; III. 39. gilānūpaṭṭhākī, I. 26.
Upaṭṭhāna, °sāraṇ, I. 225. (mātāpitunnaṇ), I. 151.
Upaṭṭhānasālā, II. 51; 197.
Upatigacchati, upaccaguṇ, III. 311.
Upadaṇseti, III. 139 *foll.*; 264; V. 66.
Upadahātabba, III. 196.
Upaddava, I. 101.
Upadhāna, ubhatolohitako°, I. 137; 181.
Upadhi, nir°, I. 80; 138. °kkhayo, IV. 150. sankhayo, II. 24; III. 382. °paṭinissago, *see* Paṭinisagga. °sukhaṇ, I. 80.
Upanāha, I. 95; 299; IV. 148; 349; 456; 465; V. 39; 41 *foll.*; 156; 209; 310; 361. °vinayo, I. 91.
Upanāhi, III. 260; 334; V. 123; 125; 156. an°, V. 124 *foll.*
Upanijjhāyati, IV. 55.
Upanidhāya, III. 181 *foll.* (dibbasukhaṇ) IV. 253 *foll.*; 257; 261.
Upanibha, III. 324.
Upanisa, sa-°, an°, I. 198. hatūpaniso, III. 19; 200; 360; IV. 99; 336; V. 4 *foll.*; 313 *foll.* °sampanno, III. 20; 200 *foll.*; 360; V. 4 *foll.*

Upanisā, i. 198; iv. 351.
Upanīhātuṇ, v. 43; 45.
Upapajja, iii. 415; v. 292; 294; 297; 299.
Upapatti, v. 289 *foll.* dāna°, iv. 239. devaloka°, i. 115.
Upaparikkhā, iii. 381 *foll.*; iv. 221; 223; v. 126.
Upaparikkhiṇ, iv. 221; 223; 296; 328.
Uparajja, iii. 154.
Upalikkhati, iii. 94; 96 *foll.*; 99.
Upavajja, an°, iv. 82.
Upavadati, v. 88.
Upavādaka, ariyānaṇ. *See* Ariya.
Upavasati, i. 142; 144; 205. upavuttho, i. 211.
Upavāyati, iv. 46.
Upavāsa, v. 40.
Upavicāra, iii. 363 *foll.*; v. 134.
Upasagga, i. 101.
Upasanta, iii. 394.
Upasama, iii. 325 *foll.*; v. 216; 238 *foll.* vitakk°, ii. 14. °anussati, i. 30; 42. anupasamarāmo, ii. 132. avūpasamo, i. 3.
Upasampadā, iv. 276 *foll. and passim.* upasampādetabbo, v. 72.
Upaseviṇ, vyatta°, iii. 136.
Upassaṭṭha, udakūpassaṭṭha, iii. 226.
Upahacca. *See* Parinibbāyin.
Upaharati, ii. 87.
Upahāra, ii. 87; iii. 33; v. 66.
Upātivatta, ii. 15.
Upādāna, upāyupādāna, v. 111. °kkhayādhimutto, iii. 376 *foll.* °gato, iv. 69. °nirodho, i. 177. °kkhandhā, *see* Khandha.
Upādisesa, iii. 143. an°, ii. 120; iv. 75 *foll.*; 202; 313. sa-°, iv. 75 *foll.*; 378 *foll.*
Upāyāsa, i. 144; 177; ii. 123; 203. sa°, i. 203; iii. 3; 429. an°, iii. 429.
Upāraddha, v. 230.
Upārambho, parūpārambho, ii. 181. °citto, iii. 175; iv. 25 *foll.*
Upāsaka, i. 56 *foll. and passim.* kittāvatā hoti, iv. 220 *foll.* °caṇḍālo, °ratanaṇ, iii. 206. °parisā, ii. 132.
Upāsikā, i. 88, *and passim.* °parisā, ii. 132. nikkhitā evaṇ niraye, sagge, v. 287. avisāradā agāraṇ ajjhāvasati, v. 288.

Upekkhaka, III. 169 *foll.*; 279; V. 30. *See also* Jhāna (*third*).
Upekkhā, III. 185; IV. 47 *foll.*; 70 *foll.* *See also* Jhāna (*fourth*). °ārammaṇaṇ, I. 82. °cetovimutti, I. 39; III. 291; IV. 300; V. 301; 360. °nimittaṇ, I. 256. °sukhaṇ, I. 81; IV. 412. °sahagato, I. 42; IV. 300; 443. sahagatena cetasā, *see* Ceto, cetasā.
Uposatha, gopālaka°, niganṭha°, ariya°, I. 205 *foll.*; 211. aṭṭhangasamannāgato, IV. 248; 258 *foll.*; V. 83. navah' angehi upavuttho, IV. 388. (upavasati), I. 142; 144; 205; IV. 248 *foll.* °pucchako, IV. 276.
Uppatti, °paṭilābhikāni saṇyojanāni, II. 133 *foll.*
Uppalaka, nirayo, V. 173.
Uppalinī, III. 26.
Uppāda, I. 152; 286; 296. an°, I. 286; 296; II. 214; 249; III. 84 *foll.* taṇh°, II. 248. citt°, III. 123; IV. 65.
Ubbaṭuma, IV. 191; 193.
Ubbāhikā, V. 71.
Ubbejetā, II. 109; IV. 189.
Ubhaṭṭhako, I. 296; II. 206.
Ubhata, °bhāga-vimutto, I. 73; IV. 10; 77.
Ummagga. *See* Magga.
Ummujjati, IV. 11 *foll.*
Ummattaka, IV. 248.
Ummā, V. 61.
Ummāda, V. 169.
Ummujjamānaka, II. 182
Uyyojana, uyyojanikapaṭisaṇyutto, IV. 233.
Uyyodhika, V. 65.
Urattāḷiṇ, II. 188; III. 54; 416; IV. 293.
Uratthala, II. 174.
Urabbha, I. 252; II. 207; IV. 41 *foll.* °ghātaka, I. 251.
Ulūka, V. 289 *foll.* °pakkhiko, I. 241; 296; II. 206.
Ullitāvalitta, I. 137; IV. 231.
Usabha, I. 188; II. 207; IV. 41 *foll.*; 376; V. 347; 350; 359.
Usīra, °nālimattāni, II. 199.
Usu, II. 117; III. 162.
Ussa, III. 359.
Ussakkati, III. 241 *foll.*
Ussankita, III. 128.
Ussajjitvā, IV. 191.
Ussadakajāta, III. 231; 234.
Ussādana, III. 89; 91-93.

Ussāvabindu, iv. 137.
Ussādeti, iv. 198; 201.
Ussāpana, iv. 41.
Ussāha, ii. 93; 195; iii. 75; 307; iv. 320; v. 93; 95; 98 *foll.*; 104 *foll.*
Ussuka, iv. 266 *foll.*
Ussukkatā, v. 195.
Ussūra, °bhattaṇ, iii. 260.
Usseneti, ii. 214 *foll.*
Ussoḷhi, ii. 93; 195; iii. 307; iv. 320; v. 93; 95; 98 *foll.*; 104 *foll.*

Ūmi, °jāto, iii. 232; 235. °ghāto, ii. 189. °bhayaṇ, ii. 123 *foll.*
Ūsara, iv. 237.
Ūhasati, iii. 91.

Eka, °āgārika, i. 154; 295; ii. 206; iii. 129. °ārakkha, v. 29 *foll.* °āsanika, iii. 220. °cakkhu, i. 130. °bījī, i. 233; iv. 380; v. 120. °bhattiko, i. 212; iii. 216; 260; v. 205. ekadhammo, i. 3 *foll.*; 11; 30; 43; v. 50; 55. ekarūpaṇ, *&c.*, i. 1 *foll.* eko pañho . . . uddeso . . . veyyākaraṇaṇ, v. 50; 55. eko puggalo, i. 33.
Ekaṇsa, °-vacana, -vyakaraṇīyo, ii. 46. ekaṇsena upavadati, v. 190.
Ekagga, cittaṇ, citto, i. 70; 266; ii. 14; 29; iii. 391.
Ekaggatā, cittass', i. 36; iv. 40.
Ekatta, v. 202.
Ekanta, °kāḷako, iii. 406; iv. 11. °gato, iii. 326 *foll.* °dukkho, v. 289. °nibbidā, iii. 83; iv. 143; v. 216; 238 *foll.* °paripuṇṇo, -°parisuddho, v. 204. sukho, ii. 231; iii. 409; v. 290 *foll.*
Ekantalomi, i. 181.
Ekāḷopiko, i. 295; ii. 206.
Ekāhika, i. 295; ii. 206.
Ekībhāva, iii. 289; v. 89; 164 *foll.*
Ekodi, iii. 354. °bhāvo. *See* Jhāna (*formula of second*). °bhāvādhigato, i. 254; iii. 24; 425. °hoti, i. 254.
Eja, an°, ii. 15.
Eṇeyyaka, i. 48; ii. 122.
Etadagga, ii. 17.
Erakavattika, i. 47; ii. 122.
Eḷaka, °mantara, i. 295; ii. 206.
Eḷamūga, ii. 252; iii. 436; iv. 226. an°, iii. 437; iv. 226.

Elagaḷa, an°, iv. 296; 328.
Esanā, *the three, in detail*, ii. 41; v. 31. āmisa-°, dhamma-°, i. 93. pariy°, i. 93. samavayasaṭ[ṭ]hesano, ii. 41; v. 29 *foll.*
Ēsikā, iv. 106; 109.
Ehipassika, nijjaro, ii. 198. nibbānaṇ, i. 158. dhammo, *see* Dhamma.
Ehibhadantika, i. 295; ii. 206.

Oka, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.* an°, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*
Okāsa, i. 253; iv. 449.
Okoṭimaka, ii. 85; iii. 385 *foll.*
Okkassa, iv. 16; 19; 65.
Okkhipati, iv. 264 *foll.*
Ogacchati, iv. 101.
Ogadha, nibbān° gāmī, ii. 26. amata°, *see* Amata. ogādhappatto, iii. 297 *foll.*
Ogha, ii. 200 *foll.* kām°, iii. 69.
Ojavaṇ, iii. 260.
Ojā, iii. 396.
Oṭṭha, iv. 131.
Oṇata, °uṇṇata, ii. 86. °oṇata, ii. 86.
Oṇojeti, iv. 210; 214.
Otarati, otiṇṇa, ii. 123 *foll.*
Otāra, iii. 67; 259.
Ottappa, i. 50; 83; 95; iii. 4 *foll.*; 352; iv. 11. °an, i. 50; 83; 95; iii. 421; v. 146; 148; 214. kusalesu dhammesu, v. 123 *foll.* °gāravatā, iii. 331; iv. 29. hir°, ii. 78; iv. 99; 151; v. 214.
Ottāpiṇ, ii. 13 *foll.*; iii. 3 *foll.*; 7 *foll.*; 112; 434; iv. 2; v. 124; 148. an°, ii. 13; iii. 3 *foll.*; 7 *foll.*; 112; iv. 1 *foll.*; 4 *foll.*; 23; 38; 109; 155; 217; 220; v. 123; 125; 146.
Ottāpitā, an°, ii. 218.
Odana, iii. 49; iv. 231. °kummāsupacayo, iv. 386.
Odāta, iii. 239; iv. 94; 263; 306; 349; v. 62. °vasanaṇ, iii. 384; iv. 217.
Odhunāti, iii. 365.
Onītapattapāṇi, ii. 63.
Opakkamika, ii. 87; iii. 131; v. 110.
Opadhika, iv. 292 *foll.*
Opanayika, nijjaro, ii. 198. nibbānaṇ, i. 158. dhammo, *see* Dhamma.
Opapakkhi, i. 188.

Opapātika, i. 232; 245; 269; ii. 5; 89; 186; 238; iv. 12; 226; 399; 423 *foll.*; v. 265; 268; 286; 289; 291; 293; 296; 343 *foll.*
Opasamika, ii. 132.
Opāteti, iii. 137; 392 *foll.*
Obhaggobhagga, iv. 435 *foll.*
Obhāsa, ii. 130; 139; iv. 302. uttān°, gambhīr°, ii. 105.
Oma, iii. 359.
Orabbhika, i. 251; ii. 207; iii. 303.
Orambhāgiyo. *See* Saṇyojana.
Oramattaka, iv. 22; v. 157; 164.
Oravitar, v. 149.
Oruddha, iii. 393.
Oḷārika, nimittaṇ, obhaso, iv. 309 *foll.*
Olaggati, iii. 384.
Olikhati, iii. 295.
Oligalla, i. 161; iii. 389.
Olubbha, iii. 298.
Ovaṭa, iv. 277.
Ovādaka, i. 25.
Osadhi, °tārakā, v. 62.
Ohita, °sota, iv. 391. °bharo. *See* Arahatta (*formula C*).

Kaṇsa, iv. 393.
Kaṇsathāla, iii. 25.
Kakkasa, v. 265; 283; 293.
Kankhati, Satthari, dhamme, *&c.*, iv. 460; v. 17 *foll.*
Kankhā, ii. 79; 160; 185; iv. 152.
Kankhiṇ, ii. 174.
Kaccha, i. 197.
Kacchati, iii. 181 *foll.*
Kañcana, iii. 346.
Kañcuka, i. 145.
Kaññā, ii. 205; iv. 128.
Kaṭasi, ii. 54.
Kaṭāha, ayo°, iv. 138.
Kaṭṭha, i. 124; ii. 95; iii. 6; iv. 72. kaṭṭhaggi, iv. 41; 45.
Kaṭhala, i. 9; 124; 253; iii. 6.
Kaṇa, °bhakkho, i. 241; 295; ii. 206.
Kanājaka, i. 145; iv. 392.
Kaṇṭaka, dasa, v. 134; sadda°, v. 133 *foll.*; a°, nik°, v. 135. kaṇṭakāpassayiko, i. 296; ii. 206.

Kaṇṭha, iv. 131; 377.
Kaṇḍaka, iii. 383.
Kaṇḍu, saṇhanti, iv. 437.
Kaṇṇa, i. 47. °sotaṇ, iv. 86. °sukho, ii. 209.
Kaṇṇikāra, v. 61.
Kaṇha, iii. 241. °abhijāti, iii. 383 *foll.* kammaṇ, ii. 230. °maggo, v. 244; 278. dhammo, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.* °vipāko, ii. 230 *foll.*
Kataññutā, i. 61; ii. 226; 229. a°, i. 61; ii. 226; 229; iii. 273.
Katatta, i. 56. a°, i. 56.
Kataveditā, i. 61; ii. 226; 229. a°, i. 61; ii. 226; 229; iii. 273.
Kattar, ii. 102. (paṇhaṇ), i. 103.
Katthi, v. 157.
Kathā, i. 130; 151; iii 117; 184. anupubbi°, iv. 186; 209; 213. tiracchāna°, iii. 256; v. 128; 185; 189. atiracchāna-,' anānākathiko, iv. 153. dāna°, sīlā°, sagga°, iv. 186; 209; 213. dukkathā, sukathā, iii. 181 *foll.* dhammiyā, ii. 51; iv. 307; v. 188; 192. viggāhika°, iv. 87.
Kathāvatthu, tīṇi, i. 197. dasa (*in detail*), iv. 352; 357; v. 67; 129 *foll.*
Kadariya, ii. 59; iv. 79 *foll.*
Kadalī, ii. 73.
Kadalimigapavarapaccattharaṇa, i. 137; 181; iii. 50; iv. 394.
Kandara, ii. 210; iv. 437.
Kapāla, i. 36; iii. 225. ayo°, iv. 70 *foll.*
Kappa, kappassa asankheyyāni, ii. 142.
Kappaṭṭha, iii. 402 *foll.*; iv. 160; v. 76.
Kappaṭṭhiya, v. 75.
Kappāsa, iii. 37; iv. 265; 269. kappāsiko, iv. 394.
Kappiya, i. 84; 85. a°, °saññī, i. 84, 85.
Kabalinkāra (kabaḷīkāra), iii. 192 *foll.*; v. 336.
Kamaṇḍaluka, v. 263.
Kambala, iv. 394. kesa°, i. 240; 286; 295. vāla°, i. 240; 296.
Kamma, i. 223; ii. 67; iv. 332. appaṭi°, sappaṭi°, i. 21. °āvaraṇatā, iii. 436. āveni°, v. 74 *foll.* kaṇha, sukka, ii. 230 *foll.* kammassako, iii. 186. °pathā, dasa, v. 54; 57; 266; 268. kāya°, vacī°, mano°, i. 32, 104; 106; 110; 154; 261 *foll.*; 292 *foll.*; ii. 69; 87; 135; 237; 252; iii. 33; 129; 131; 150; 269; 288 *foll.*; iv. 364; v. 212 *foll.*; 289 *foll.*; 350;

353. °kkhaya, II. 230; 232. tajjaniya°, *&c.*, I. 99 ditthadhamma-, samparāyavedaniyaṇ, *&c.*, IV. 382 dhamma-, adhammakammāni, *&c.*, I. 74. navaṇ purāṇaṇ ,I. 220; II. 197. kammānaṇ nidānasambhavo, *&c.*, III. 410; V. 262. °nidānasankhayo, V. 262. nidanāni kammānaṇ samudayāya, I. 134; 135; 263 *foll.* °nirodho, I. 263; III. 410. pāpa°, I. 48; 139; 141; 149; 249; III. 354; V. 300 *foll.* pāpassa, kalyāṇassa kammassa pavatti, V. 86 *foll.* °phalūpajīvī, II. 135. (Makkhalivādo), I. 286. yathākammūpago, *see s.v.* °lakkhaṇo, I. 102. °vādo, I. 287. vinaya°, avinaya°, I. 74. °vipākajā ābādhā, V. 110. sañcetanikaṇ, V. 292; 294; 297; 299. °samādānaṇ, III. 417; 419; V. 33; 35; 37. °ssako, *&c.*, III. 72 *foll.*; 186; V. 88; 288. sukkaṭadukkaṭānaṇ kammaphalaṇ, I. 268 *foll.*; IV. 226; V. 265; 268; 286; 289; 291; 293; 296.

Kammañña, I. 9; III. 375; a°, IV. 333.

Kammaññatā, I. 9.

Kammanta, kāya°, vacī°, mano°, V. 292 *foll.* khettakammantasāmantavohāro, III. 77. kurūra°, III. 383. susaṇvihita°, IV. 269; 272. paṭicchanna°, I. 60. °vipatti, I. 270. sakkaccaṇ kammantaṇ adhiṭṭhāti, I. 115. °sampadā, I. 271. sammā°-, micchā°, *see* Magga, Micchatta.

Kammassakatā, III. 186.

Kammāra, V. 263.

Kammārāmatā, III. 116; 173; 293 *foll.*; 309 *foll.*; 330; 449; IV. 22; 24; 331; V. 163.

Kammāsa, °kārī, II. 187.

Kaya, II. 209; III. 226. vik°, III. 226. V. 205.

Karajakāya, V. 300 *foll.*

Karaṇā (=kāraṇā, *see s.v.*), I. 141. nāthakaraṇā dhammā, *the ten*, V. 23 *foll.* 89.

Karaṇīya, V. 336. añño me ākappo, V. 88; 210. uttari°, V. 157; 164. cetanāya, V. 2; 312. kassakassa, gahapatissa, I. 229; 239. bhikkhussa, I. 230 *foll.* samaṇa°, I 229. kataṇ, *see* Arahatta. bahu°, III. 116.

Karuṇā, I. 42; III. 185. cetovimutti, I. 38; III. 291; IV. 300; V. 360. °sahagatena cetasā, I. 183; 196; II. 129; 184; III. 225; V. 300; 345.

Kaḷopi, °-mukhā, I. 295: II. 206. °hattho, IV. 376.

Kalalībhūto, III. 233.

Kalaha, IV. 196; 401.

Kalāya, V. 170.

Kali, II. 3; 25; v. 171; 174; 324.
Kalebara, II. 48, 50 (*v. l.* kaḷev°).
Kalyāṇa, kalyāṇaṇ karoti, I. 138 *foll.* °kalyāṇena kalyāṇataraṇ, II. 222 *foll.* ādi-°, majjhe, pariyosāna-°, *see* Dhamma. °mittatā, °mitto, *see* Mittatā. °vākkaraṇatā, I. 38. °vākkaraṇo, II. 97; III. 114.
Kallitaku'salo, III. 311; IV. 34.
Kavi, cinta°, suta°, attha°, paṭibhāna°, II. 230.
Kasaṭa, parisa-°, I. 72.
Kasambu, °jāto, II. 240; IV. 128; 201.
Kasāvatta, sa°, a°, I. 112.
Kasiṇa, *the ten, in detail*, I. 41. °āyatanāni, *the ten, in detail*, v. 46 *foll.*; 60. paṭhavīkasiṇasamāpattiparamo, *&c.*, v. 47.
Kasira, a°lābhī, II. 23; 36.
Kassaka, I. 241. karaṇīyāni, I. 229; 239.
Kahāpaṇa, I. 250. addha°, I. 250; v. 83 *foll.* kahāpaṇako, I. 48; II. 122.
Kāka, v. 149. °peyya, III. 27.
Kākacchati, III. 299.
Kāma, I. 50; 266 III.; 410 *foll.* aṭṭhisankhalūpamā, *&c.*, III. 97. angārakāsūpamā, IV. 224; v. 97; 175. °ārāmo, *&c.*, IV. 438. kāmesanā, II. 42. °kāmī, II. 62. kāmānaṇ (kāmesu) ādīnavo, IV. 186; 209; 439 *foll.* kāmānaṇ adhivacanaṇ, III. 310; IV. 289. kāmānaṇ nidānasambhavo, *&c.*, III. 410 *foll.* kāmānaṇ nissaraṇaṇ, III. 245. kāmānaṇ pariññā, v. 64. kāmesu micchācāro, *see* Sīla. kāmānaṇ samudayo, *&c.*, II. 10. kāmattha, III. 229. °cchando, I. 134; *see also* Nīvaraṇa, Saṇyojana (orambhāgiyā). °dhātu, *see* Dhātu. °nandi, sneho, *&c.*, II. 10. nirujjhati, IV. 410. °pariḷāha, I. 68; II. 10. °bhava, I. 223. °bhogī, II. 6; 17; III. 351; IV. 281; 438. bhogī, dasa, v. 177 *foll.* °bhogīseyyā, II. 244. °majjho, °pariyesanā, I. 68. yebhuyyena sattā kāmesu palāḷitā, III. 5. °yogo, II. 10. °lābhābhijappī, III. 353. lābhakāmo, *&c.*, II. 240. °vitakka, I. 68, *see also* Vitakka. °sankappa, III. 145; 259. °saṇyojanātigo, III. 373. °sahagato, IV. 440. °sukhaṇ, I. 80; IV. 415. sabbe kāmā aniccā dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā, II. 177.
Kāmaguṇa, pañca, II. 125; III. 40; 69; 172; 312 *foll.*: 315; IV. 55; 118; v. 272. *in detail*, III. 411; IV. 415; 430; 449; 458; v. 203. kāmaguṇānaṇ adhivacanaṇ, III. 315. mānusakā, dibbā, v. 272 *foll.* pañcahi kāmaguṇehi samappito, IV. 239; v. 203.
Kāmaṇ, yena°, IV. 192; 194.

Kāya, i. 54; 201; ii. 61; iv. 332, *constituent parts*, iii. 323; v. 109. abhāvita°, iii. 106 *foll.* *group*, asura°, i. 143.
āhārasambhūto, *&c.*, ii. 145. evaṇ-dhammo, evaṇ-bhāvī, evaṇ-anatīto, iii. 324. °kammaṇ, *see* Kamma. kāye avītarāgo, iii. 249; iv. 461; 463 *foll.* kāye asubhānupassī viharati, iii. 142 *foll.*; v. 109; kāye kāyānupassī, i. 39; 296; ii. 256; iii. 449; iv. 300; 457 *foll.* kāyena duccaritaṇ carati, *see* Duccarita. kāyena phusitvā, v. 11. °gatā sati, *see* Sati. cātummahābhūtiko, iv. 386. nānatta°, ekatta°, iv. 39 *foll.*; 401. nikaṭṭha°, anikaṭṭha°, ii. 137. °parihārikaṇ cīvaraṇ, ii. 209. passaddha° (passambhati), iii. 21; 285; iv. 176; v. 3; 329 *foll.*; 333 *foll.* passaddhakāyasankhāro, ii. 41; v. 29 *foll.* . . . pūraṇ nānappakārassa asucino, iii. 323; v. 109. bahudukkho bahuādīnavo, v. 109. bhāvita°, abhāvita°, i. 250 *foll.*; v. 42 *foll.* madhurakajāto, iii. 69 *foll.* manomayo, *see that title.* °sakkhī, i. 74; 118; iv. 10; 451; v. 23. saviññāṇako, iv. 53. sāraddha°, v. 93; 95; 97. asāraddho, iv. 176. *with* vācā *and* mano (ceto), i. 63; 152. kammantasandosavyāpatti, v. 292; 297. °kammantasampatti, v. 294 *foll.*; 298. kāyena . . . [a]dhammacariyā-[vi]samacariyā, v. 302 *foll.* kāyena . . . saṇsappati, v. 289 *foll.* °muni, °moneyyaṇ, i. 273. °vanko, i. 112. °sankhāro, i. 122; ii. 158; 231. °sañcetanāhetu, ii. 157. °samācāro, iii. 186 *foll.* °suci, i. 273. °soceyyaṇ (kāyena . . . [a]soceyyaṇ), i. 271; v. 264; 266.
Kāyika (sukhaṇ), i. 81.
Kāra, atta°, para°, iii. 337.
Kāriṇ, khaṇḍakārī, chidda°, *&c.*, v. 158; 161. sampajāna°, v. 206.
Kāruñña, iii. 189.
Kāraṇḍava, iv. 172. samaṇa°, yava°, iv. 169 *foll.*
Kāḷaka, ii. 241. apagata°, iv. 186; 210; 213. vigatakāḷako, iii. 49. vicita°, iv. 231.
Kāla, cattāro, ii. 140. kālaṇ jānāti, iv. 114. °pakkho, ii. 18. °vādī, ii. 22: 209.
Kālakiriyā, i. 22; 77; 261 *foll.*; iii. 293; 295; 306; iv. 320.
Kālaññu, iii. 148; iv. 113.
Kālaññutā, ii. 101.
Kālānusāriya, v. 22.
Kālijallikā, i. 253.

Kāveyya, III. 107.
Kāsāya, kāsāyāni vatthāni, I. 107; II. 208; IV. 118; 274; 280.
Kāsika, vatthaṇ, I. 248; III. 50.
Kāsu, angāra°, IV. 224; V. 97; 175.
Kiṇkāra, °paṭissāvī, III. 37; IV. 265; 267 *foll.*
Kiṇkaraṇīya, III. 113; 116; 258; V. 24; 27: 90; 338.
Kiṇvādiṇ, I. 62.
Kicca, II. 67. a°, II. 67. bahu°, III. 116. °kārī, III. 443. °karaṇīyaṇ, IV. 87.
Kiccha, a° lābhī, II. 23; 36.
Kiñcana, kāme akiñcano, V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*
Kiṭṭha, III. 393.
Kiṭṭhāda, III. 393.
Kitti, II. 32. °sadda, kalyāṇo, I. 57 *foll.*; 180; III. 30; 39; 58; 253; 267 *foll.*; IV. 30. pāpako, I. 126; III. 30; 252; 267 *foll.*; 269.
Kibbisa, II. 174 *foll.*; V. 75.
Kimakkhāyiṇ, I. 62.
Kimi, III. 241 *foll.*
Kimpurisa, I. 77.
Kimvādiṇ, I. 62.
Kiriyā, I. 286. kiriyavādo, °vādī, I. 62; 287; IV. 180. a°, IV. 174; 180; 182 *foll.*
Kilamatha, II. 48; 50; 199; III. 238.
Kilesa, °āvaraṇatā, III. 436.
Kīḷita, hasitalapita°, IV. 55.
Kukku, IV. 404.
Kukkucca, I. 134; 282; V. 72. uddhacca-°. *See* Nīvaraṇa.
Kukkuṭ-a, ī, II. 42 *foll.*; IV. 47 *foll.*; 125. °cchapako, °potako, IV. 126; 176 *foll.* °sampātiko, I. 159.
Kukkura, III. 75; 389; IV. 377; V. 271.
Kuṭhārī, I. 141; II. 201; IV. 171.
Kuḍumalaka, IV. 117; 119.
Kuḍḍa, IV. 55.
Kuṇapa, IV. 198; 201; 376 *foll.*
Kuṇḍala, I. 254; 257; III. 16.
Kutta, itthi°, purisa°, IV. 57 *foll.*
Kud[d]āla-piṭaka, I. 204; II. 199.
Kuddha, IV. 96 *foll.* ak°, IV. 93.
Kupita, III. 196 *foll.*; IV. 460; V. 18. pari°, II, 75.
Kuppa, °dhammo, III. 128. a°. *See* Arahatta (*formula D*).
Kubbara, IV. 191; 193.

Kumuda, nirayo, v. 173.
Kumbha, i. 130 *foll.*; v. 337. °upamā puggalā, ii. 104. °kārapāko, iv. 102. °ṭṭhānakathā, v. 128. °tthenako, iv. 278.
Kumbhī, i. 295; ii. 206.
Kumbhīla, ii. 123 *foll.*
Kummagga. *See* Magga.
Kurūra, °kammanto, iii. 383.
Kula, *passim*. nīcakulāni, *the five, in detail*, i. 107; ii. 85; iii. 226; 385. kulupako, iii. 136; 258 *foll.* °ppasādako, i. 25. °vaṇso, iii. 43; iv. 61.
Kusa, v. 234; 249 *foll.* °cīraṇ, i. 240; 295; ii. 206.
Kusala, i. 58; v. 241; 274. akusalamūlāni, i. 201. °abhisando, ii. 54 *foll.*; iii. 51; 337. kammaṇ, i. 104; 292 *foll.* kusalaṇ bhāveti, iv. 109 *foll.* dhammo, *see* Dhamma. kusalesu dhammesu, iv. 11 *foll.*; v. 90 *foll.*; 123 *foll.* °sañcetaniko, akusalasañcetaniko, v. 292 *foll.*; 297 *foll.* samāpatti°, paracitta°, paracitta-pariyāya°, v. 156; 158; 162.
Kusalatā, āpatti-°, i. 84. samāpatti-°, i. 94.
Kusīta, ii. 227; 230; iii. 3; 7 *foll.*; 127; 183; 433; v. 95; 97; 146; 153; 159; 329; 333; 335. °vatthūni, aṭṭha. iv. 332.
Kussubbha, i. 243: ii. 140; iv. 100; v. 114 *foll.*; 117; 119.
Kuha, ii. 26. nik°, ii. 26.
Kuhaka, iii. 111; v. 159; 161.
Kuhanā, iii. 430; v. 159; 161.
Kūṭa, i. 261. tulā°, kaṇsa°, māna°, ii. 209; v. 205. °āgāraṇ, *see* Āgāra.
Kūṭeyya, v. 167.
Keṭubha, i. 163; 166.
Keṭubhiṇ, a°, iii. 199 (*cf.* M. iii. 6).
Ketu, dhamma°, iii. 149 *foll.*
Kevaṭṭa, iii. 31; 342; iv. 91.
Kevaliṇ, ii. 9; 23; v. 16.
Kesa, °kambala, i. 240; 286; 295; ii. 206. palita°, i. 138. °massu, i. 107; ii. 207; iii. 386 *foll.*; iv. 94.
Kokanada, iii. 239.
Kokāsaka, iv. 118 *foll.*
Koṭṭhaka, iii. 30. dvāra°, iv. 206.
Koṭūhala, iii. 206. °mangalo, iii. 439.
Kodha, i. 91; 95; 283; 299; ii. 11; iv. 94 *foll.*; 148; 456; 465; v. 39; 41 *foll.*; 156; 209; 310; 361.

ak°, I. 95. °garu, °garutā, II. 46 *foll.*; 84. °vinayo, I. 91; V. 165; 167.
Kodhana, II. 82; 203; III. 334; IV. 94 *foll.*; V. 93; 95; 97; 123; 125; 142; 156; 165. ak°, V. 93; 95; 97; 104; 124 *foll.*; 167.
Kopa, pātukaroti, I. 124; 187; II. 203; III. 181 *foll.*; IV. 168; 193.
Komāra, °brahmacariyaṇ, III. 224 *foll.*
Kola, V. 170.
Kolaka, III. 49.
Kolankola, I. 233; 235; IV. 381; V. 120.
Kovida, II. 44.
Koviḷāra, IV. 117 *foll.*
Kosa, °arakkho, III. 57. rāja°, IV. 95.
Kosajja, I. 11; 16; II. 218; III. 375; 421; IV. 195; V. 146; 148 *foll.*; 159; 161.
Kosātaki, I. 32; V. 212.
Klesa, cittaklesehi, V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*
Koseyya, I. 181; IV. 394.

Khaṇa, IV. 137.
Khaṇḍaphulla, III. 263.
Khaṇḍicca, III. 196.
Khata, II. 2; 4.
Khattar, II. 107.
Khattiya, I. 66; 106 *foll.*; 162; II. 86; 194; 207; III. 151; 214; 299; IV. 259. °abhiseko, I. 107 *foll.*; II. 87. °parisā, II. 133. seṭṭho jane tasmiṇ gottapaṭisārino, V. 327 *foll.* khattiyī, III. 226; 229.
Khantar, II. 116; III. 161 *foll.*
Khanti (khantī), I. 94; II. 113; III. 46; 248; 254 *foll.*; 372; 437; 441.
Khandimaṇ, III. 43.
Khandha, upādānak°, I. 177; II. 45; 90; III. 32; IV. 153; 458; V. 52. dukkha°, I. 147; 177; V. 184. bhogak°, V. 84. puñña°, udakak°, III. 336. rūpaṇ, *&c.*, attato samanupassati, II. 214. rūpaṇ . . . viññāṇaṇ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṇ ajjhattaṇ . . . I. 284; II. 171; 202. rūpakkhandhe, *&c.* (pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu), aniccānupassī, dukkhānupassī, IV. 147; V. 109. rūpagato, *&c.*, II. 128; IV. 422. rūpassa, *&c.*, samudayo, aṭṭhangamo, II. 45; 90; IV. 153. rūpasokhummaṇ, *&c.*, II. 17. . . . vimutti°, vimuttiñāṇadassana°, I. 162. III. 134; 271; V. 16. sīla°, samādhi°, paññā°, I. 125; 162; 291; II. 20; III. 15 *foll.*; 134; 271; V. 16; 326.

Khama, II. 152 *foll.*; III. 113; 138; 282 *foll.*; 389; V. 24; 26; 132. ak°, II. 147: 152 *foll.*; III. 112; 137; 156 *foll.* addhāna, padhāna°, III. 30.
Khaya, I. 107 *foll.*; 159; 221; 299; °dhammo, III. 54; °anupassī, IV. 146 *foll.*; V. 359.
Kharatta, I. 54.
Khaḷunka, assa°, purisa°, I. 287 *foll.*; IV. 190 *foll.*; 397 *foll.*; V. 166.
Khāṇu, I. 35; III. 389.
Khāra, I. 209.
Khāraka, IV. 117 *foll.*
Khārāpatacchika, I. 48; II. 122.
Khārika, V. 173.
Khiḍḍā, V. 203.
Khipa, I. 33; 287.
Khila, pañca cetokhilā, IV. 460; V. 17.
Khīṇāsava. *See* Āsava.
Khīya, °dhamma, III. 269; IV. 374.
Khīra, II. 95; 207.
Khīrodakībhūta, I. 70; III. 67; 104.
Khīla, I. 141; IV. 192; 194.
Khuramuṇḍa, II. 241.
Khetta, I. 223; 229; 239; IV. 237; V. 38. °kammantasāmantasaŋvohāro, III. 77. puñña°, *see* Puñña. °vatthupatiggahaṇaŋ, II. 209. °vatthūhi vaḍḍhati, V. 137. khettaññū, IV. 419. a° III. 384; IV. 418.
Khema, III. 354; IV. 455; °ppatto, II. 9; IV. 455. *See also* Yogakkhema.
Kheḷa, I. 34; IV. 137.
Khoma, IV. 394.

Gaccha (*v. l.* kaccha), IV. 74.
Gajjitar, II. 102 *foll.*
Gaṇa, II. 34, 55. °ārāmatā, III. 422 *foll.*; go°, I. 229; V. 347; 359.
Gaṇana, II. 55.
Gaṇḍa, III. 310; IV. 289; 386.
Gati, I. 60; 112; II. 15; 17; 161. *the five*, IV. 459. dug°, I. 97; 138. su°, I. 97.
Gatta, tilakāhata°, I. 138.
Gaddūhana, IV. 395.
Gadrabha, I. 229.
Gadhita, V. 178; 181. a°, V. 181 *foll.*
Gantar, II. 116; III. 161 *foll.*
Gantha, °-pamocano, II. 24.

Gandha, akkhamo, khamo gandhānaṇ, III. 158 *foll.* itthi°, purisa°, I. 1; III. 68. °jātāni, I. 225. mūla° (māla°) sāra°, puppha°, I. 225; V. 22, *see also* Mālā. °sañcetanā, °taṇhā, *&c.*, IV. 147; V. 359, *see also* Āyatana.
Gandhabba, II. 39; IV. 200; 204; 207.
Gabbha, IV. 289 *foll.*
Gabbhinī, I. 295; II. 206; III. 226.
Gamana, II. 48 *foll.* agati°; II. 18. °āgamanasampanno, V. 15.
Gamika, °cittaṇ, III. 185.
Gambhīra, parisā, I. 70. gambhīrasita, IV. 237.
Gamma, III. 325 *foll.*
Garu, II. 46 *foll.*; 84. °ṭṭhāniyo, III. 21; 393 *foll.* °dhammo, IV. 276; 280.
Garukaroti, III. 76.
Garutta, V. 164 *foll.*
Galagalā-yati- (*v. l.* gaḷa-) -yante deve, V. 114 *foll.*; 117; 119.
Gahaṭṭha, sa°, III. 114; 116; 258. gahaṭṭhaka, II. 35. III. 296.
Gahaṇī, saṇsuddhagahaṇiko, III. 154; 223.
Gahana (gahaṇa), I. 153; III. 128.
Gahapati, III. 391 *and passim.* °aggi, IV. 41; 45. ājīvakasāvako, I. 217. karaṇīyāni, I. 229; 239. kassako, I. 229; 239; 241. °cīvaradharo, III. 392. mahāsālo, II. 86. IV. 239. gahapatiko, I. 66. brāhmaṇagahapatiko, I. 110.
Gāthā, catuppādā, II. 178. *See* Anga (Tipiṭaka).
Gādha, II. 107; V. 202 *foll.*
Gāmagāmika, III. 76; 78; 300.
Gāmaṇika, III. 76; 78; 300.
Gāmaṇigama, III. 108; IV. 365; 368. sevitabbaṇ, V. 101.
Gāmadhamma, I. 211; II. 209.
Gāmantanāyaka, III. 189.
Gārava, a°, II. 20; III. 7 *foll.*; 14 *foll.*; 247; 340; IV. 84.
Gāravatā, satthu°, dhamma°, *&c.*, III. 330 *foll.*; 423 *foll.*
Gāḷha, II. 174 *foll.*; 241; III. 257; V. 169; 318.
Giddha, II. 2; III. 68.
Gini, mahā°, III. 347.
Gimhāna, IV. 138 *foll.*
Giri, II. 210; IV. 437.

Gilāna, i. 120; iii. 38; 143 *foll.*; iv. 333; 335; v. 72 *foll.* °upaṭṭhāko-ī, i. 26; iii. 143 *foll.* °sāla, iii. 142.
Gihi, i. 49; 69; 74; 98; ii. 65; 69; iii. 116. kāmabhogī, iv. 438. gihīnaṃ alābhāya parisakkati, iv. 345 *foll.* °dhammo, iii. 41. °-sukhaṃ, i. 80. °parisā, iii. 184. °saṃsaggo, iii. 258. sambodhiparāyano, iii. 211.
Gīveyyaka, i. 254; 257; iii. 16.
Guṇa, iii. 375.
Gutta, atta°, iii. 6. °dvāro, °dvāratā. *See* Indriya.
Gutti, iv. 106 *foll.*; 109.
Gumba, maccha°, i. 9.
Guyha, iv. 31.
Guḷāguṇḍikajāto, ii. 211. *See Preface to Vol. II.*, p. 4; *cf.* S. ii. 92; iv. 158.
Guhā, ii. 210; iv. 437. guhāsayo, iv. 98.
Gūtha, °bhānī, i. 128.
Gedha, i. 154; iii. 312 *foll.*; 3 [illegible]*ll.*
Geyya. *See* Anga (Tipiṭaka).
Geruka, i. 210.
Gelañña, i. 219; iii. 298; iv. 333,
Go (gāvī), i. 205; 229; ii. 42 *foll.*; [illegible]; 109; 207; iv. 418; v. 271. °vajjhūpamaṃ jīvitaṃ manussānaṃ, iv. 138.
Gopada, iii. 188; iv. 102.
Gokaṇṭaka, i. 136.
Goghātaka, iii. 302; 380.
Gocara, ii. 33; iii. 121; 128; iv. 346. ācāra°, *see* Ācāra. °kusalo, iii. 311; iv. 34; v. 347 *foll.*; 351 *foll.*; 359. a°, iii. 389; iv. 345.
Goṇaka, i. 181. goṇakatthato, i. 137; iii. 50; iv. 94; 231; 394.
Gotamaka, iii. 276.
Gotta, °paṭisārī, v. 327 *foll.*
Gotrabhu, iv. 373; v. 23.
Gopānasī (-nasī), i. 261; iii. 364; v. 21. °vanko, i. 138.
Gopālaka, v. 347; 350; 359; °uposatho, i. 205.
Gopītaka, iii. 188.
Gopphaka, iv. 102.
Gomaya, i. 209; 295; v. 234; 250; 263; 266; 268. °bhakkha, i. 241; 295.
Govikantana, iii. 380.
Govinda, iii. 373.
Gosālā, i. 188.
Ghaṭika, v. 203.

Ghaṭṭeti, III. 343.
Ghana, eka°, III. 378.
Ghamma, III. 187 *foll.*
Gharāvāsa, II. 208.
Ghāsa, °cchādo, I. 107; II. 85; III. 385.
Ghosa, I. 228. °ppamāṇo, II. 71. parato, I. 87.

Cakka, I. 110 *foll.*; II. 37. *the four, in detail*, II. 32. dhamma°, I. 23; 110; II. 34; 120; 131; III. 151; IV. 313. brahma°, II. 9; 24; III. 9; 417; V. 33; 37. °samārūḷho, I. 178; III. 66; 104.
Cakkavattiṇ, I. 76; 109; II. 133; 245; III. 147 *foll.*; 365; IV. 89; 105; V. 22.
Cakkhu, a°, III. 250; 256. eka°, dvi°, I. 128 *foll.* dibba°, I. 165; 256; 281 *foll.*; III. 19; 29; 418; IV. 85; 141; 143; 178; 291; V. 13; 35; 38; 68; 200; 211; 340. dhamma°, IV. 186. °bhūta, V. 226 *foll.* °sotaṇ, I. 281. hata°, I. 129. *See also* Ayatana, Indriya, Samphassa.
Cakkhuka, dibba°, I. 23; 148.
Cakkhumaṇ, I. 116; 124; IV. 106.
Cankama, I. 114; 183; III. 29; IV. 87.
Caṇḍāla, I. 107; 162; II. 85; III. 214; IV. 376. brāhmaṇa°, III. 228.
Catukuṇḍika, III. 188.
Canda, I. 227; II. 139 *foll.*; III. 34; V. 22. °maṇḍala, I 283.
Candana, I. 9; 145; 226; III. 237. kāsika°, III. 391; IV. 281. lohita°, V. 22.
Candanikā, I. 161.
Candima, °suriyo, I. 227; II. 53; 130.
Capala, III. 199; 355; 391.
Camma, °yodhi, IV. 107; 110. sīha°, dīpi°, IV. 393. chaviṇ chindetvā cammaṇ chindati, IV. 129.
Caraṇa, II. 63; 163; V. 327. vijjā°, II. 163; V. 327.
Carapura, V. 133 *foll.*
Calaka, IV. 107; 110.
Cāga, I. 152; 210; 299; II. 62; III. 34; 44; 80; V. 96. āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 92. °kathā, III. 181. °dhanaṇ, III. 53; IV. 4 *foll.* mutta°, V. 331; 336. °sampadā (°sampanno), I. 62; II. 66; III. 53; 181; IV. 221; 223; 271; 273; 284; 288; 322. *See also* Anussati *and* Anussarati (Tathāgataṇ, *&c.*).
Cāgavaṇ, III. 183; IV. 217; 220.
Cātuddisa, III. 135.

Cāra, samavattha°, III. 257.
Cārikā, dīgha°, III. 257.
Cikkhalla, III. 394.
Cingulaka, V. 203.
Cingulāyitvā, I. 112.
Citta, ajjhattaṇ sankhittaṇ, bahiddhā vikkhittaṇ, IV. 32. ajjhattaṇ me cittaṇ ṭhitaṇ . . ., IV. 299. aññā° upaṭṭhāpeti, I. 73; III. 437. ārā samādhimhā, IV. 87. itthaṇ pi te mano iti pi te cittaṇ, I. 170. upakkiliṭṭhaṇ, I. 207 *foll.* cittassa unnati, IV. 211; 215. cittassa upakkileso, II. 67. cittass' ekaggatā, *see* Ekaggatā, Ekagga. cittassa nimittaṇ, III. 423. cittaṇ vase vatteti, IV. 34. citte cittānupassī, *see* Satipaṭṭhānā. para-, sa-cittapariyāyakusalo, V. 92; 94; 96; 98; 103. abhippamodayaṇ, V. 112. amissīkataṇ, III. 377; IV. 404. °alankāraṇ, IV. 62; 236. °kathiko, I. 24. kalla°, mudu°, vinīvaraṇa°, udagga°, IV. 186; 209; 213. °kleso, V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.* °kkharo, °vyañjano, I. 72 *foll.*; III. 107. °kkhepo, III. 119; 219; V. 169; 318. ṭhitaṇ, ānejjappattaṇ, II. 211; III. 377; IV. 404 *foll.* [a]dantaṇ, I. 6. nikaṭṭha°, anikaṭṭha°, II. 137. paduṭṭha°, I. 8; IV. 92; 136. parittaṇ, appamāṇaṇ, V. 299 *foll.* parisuddhaṇ, pariyodātaṇ, *&c.*, IV. 177. °parisuddhipadhāniyangaṇ, II. 195. pasanna°, I. 8; IV. 186; 209; 213. °ppakopano, IV. 96. °-bhāvanā, I. 10. [a]bhāvita° (cittaṇ [a]bhāvitaṇ, I. 5 *foll.*; 61; III. 106 *foll.*; V. 42 *foll.* [a]mahaggataṇ, sa-an-uttaraṇ, I. 255; III. 18; 29; 280; 425; V. 199. metta°, I. 10; IV. 89; 104; 395. yathāpabbajjāpariciṭaṇ . . ., V. 107. [a]rakkhitaṇ, I. 261 *foll.* (na) rāga-, dosa-, moha-pariyuṭṭhitaṇ, III. 285 *foll.*; 312 *foll.*; 314; V. 329 *foll.*; 333. rāgānuddhastaṇ (-anuddhaṇsaṇ), II. 126; III. 393 *foll.*; 397 *foll.* lahuparivattaṇ, I. 10. vasībhūtaṇ, I. 165. °vipatti, I. 268. °vipallāso, II. 52. [a]vimuttaṇ, I. 255; II. 154 *foll.*; III. 18; 29; 120; 280; 425; IV. 344; V. 199. vimocayaṇ, V. 112. vivekaninnaṇ, -poṇaṇ, *&c.*, IV. 233; V. 175. [a]vūpasantaṇ, I. 3 *foll.*; [a]vyāpannaṇ, I. 262. °sankhāro, V. 111. sankhittaṇ, vikkhittaṇ, I. 255; III. 18; 29; 280; 425; IV. 32; V. 199. saṇṭhapetabbaṇ, *&c.*, II. 94. sappabhāsaṇ, IV. 86. samādahaṇ, V. 112. [a]samāhitaṇ, I. 148; 164; II. 211; III. 17; 29; 280; 425; IV. 177 *foll.*; V. 199. sa-, vīta-rāgaṇ, -dosaṇ, -mohaṇ, I. 255; III. 17; 29; 280; 425; IV. 402 *foll.*; V. 199. sammā°, V. 233; 253 *foll.* sammā-, micchāpaṇihitaṇ, V. 87.

sammāvimutta°, III. 377; IV. 404 *foll.* paññāya, cetasā, suparicitaṃ, IV. 402 *foll.* °sampadā, I. 269. sukataṃ, subhāvitaṃ, *&c.*, III. 245. susamāhitaṃ, I. 165.

anuddhaṃseti, II. 126; III. 393; 397. ekodihoti, II. 157. ramati, III. 172; IV. 392 *foll.*; 460; V. 18. niggaṇhāti, III. 435. pakkhandati, pasīdati, I. 207 *foll.*; III. 245 *foll.*; IV. 438 *foll.* paggaṇhāti, I. 296; II. 15; 74; III. 435; IV. 462. padahati, I. 296; II. 15; 74; IV. 462. parisodheti, II. 211; IV. 437; V. 207. pasādeti, IV. 135 *foll.* vimuccati, II. 211; III. 245; IV. 126 *foll.*; 135; 344; 438; V. 343 *foll.* santiṭṭhati, II. 157; III. 245; IV. 438 *foll.* sannisīdati, II. 157. samādhiyati, II. 157; V. 329 *foll.*: 333 *foll.*; 342.

adhi°, I. 240; III. 106; 327; V. 72 *foll.*

Citta (*adj.*), ajjhattaṃ vūpasanta, II. 211; III. 92; IV. 437; V. 207. arukūpama°, vijjūpama°, vajirūpama°, I. 124. alīna°, V. 149. avera°, avyāpajjha°, asankiliṭṭha°, visuddha°, I. 192. āhata°, IV. 460; V. 18. ujugata°, III. 285; V. 329 *foll.*; 333 *foll.* [an]upārambha°, III. 175; IV. 25 *foll.*; V. 146; 149. khitta°, II. 52. avikkhitta°, III. 175; V. 149. nikaṭṭha°, II. 137. paṭibaddha°, IV. 60 *foll.* pariyādinna°, IV. 160. pasanna°, IV. 209; 213; 395. metta°, V. 81. [sa]vimutto, III. 15; V. 29. vibbhanta-°, I. 70; II. 30; III. 391. (a)vyāpanna°, II. 59; 220; 255; V. 93 *foll.*; 97; 104; 265; 267; 270; 284 *foll.*; 293; 296; 303 *foll.* [a]sankiliṭṭha°, V. 93 *foll.*; 97; 104. supatiṭṭhita°, V. 195.

Cittantara, V. 300 *foll.*

Cittatā, upārambha°, V. 145 *foll.*; 148 *foll.*

Cittikatvā, III. 172.

Cintā, °kavi, II. 230.

Cintī, duccintita°, sucintita°, I. 102.

Cinteyya, acinteyyāni, *the four*, II. 80.

Cīra, I. 295; II. 206.

Cīraka, °vāsiko, I. 48.

Cīriḷikā, III. 397 *foll.*

Cīvara, I. 49 *and passim.* °kammaṃ, V. 328; 332; 335. kāyaparihārikaṃ, V. 206. cīvare kalyāṇakāmo, III. 108. °paṭiggāhako, °bhājako, III. 274 *foll.* °pavivekaṃ, I. 240. lūkhacīvara-dharo, I. 25. sevitabbaṃ, V. 100.

Cuṇṇa, I. 208; III. 25.

Cutuppāta (cutūpapāta), II. 183; III. 420; IV. 178.

Cudita, adhamma°, dhamma°, III. 196 *foll.*

Cetanā, I. 32; 224; II. 232; V. 212 *foll.* °kāyā, *the six*, IV. 147; V. 360. cetanāya karaṇīyaṃ, V. 2; 312.
Cetayati, cetayito, V. 187.
Cetasika, dukkhaṃ, I. 157. sukhaṃ, I. 81.
Cetiya, I. 276; III. 167; IV. 16.
Ceteti, I. 157.
Ceto, °khilā, *the five*, III. 248; IV. 460; V. 17. °muni, I. 273. °parivitakkaṃ, III. 374. -padosa, -pasādo, I. 8 *foll.* °vasippatto, II. 6; 36; 185; IV. 312. °vimutti, *see* Vimutti. °-vivaddha-kusalo, I. 24. °vivaraṇasappāyo, IV. 352; V. 67. °samatho, *see* Samatha. °samādhi, II. 54; III. 51; (animitto) III. 397 *foll.* °suci, I. 273. cetasā ujjubhūto, I. 63; cetasā anuvitakketi, *&c.*, I. 264. cetasā ceto paricca pajānāti (*manasikaroti*), I. 8; 171 *foll.*; 255; III. 17; 29; 123; 398; 404 *foll.*; V. 156; 158; 160; 162 *foll.*; 199. abhijjhā-visamalobhābhibhūtena, *&c.*, II. 66 *foll.* abhijjhā-sahagatena, I. 206. kāmarāga-pariyuṭṭhitena, -paretena, *&c.*, V. 323 *foll.* dhammaṃ cetasā anuvitakkenti, III. 178. paṭhavī-, āpo-samena, IV. 375 *foll.* maccheramalapariyuṭṭhena, II. 59. muttena, IV. 244. mettāsahagatena, IV. 390. mettā . . . upekkhā-sahagatena, I. 183; 192; 196; II. 129; V. 299 *foll.*; 344 *foll.* vigatamalamaccherena, II. 58; 60; 66; III. 287; V. 331. vivaṭena, apariyonaddhena, IV. 86. satārakkhena, V. 30. sabbaṃ samannāharati, III. 163. sabbaso ākāsasamena°, III. 315 *foll.* cetaso ekodibhāvo. *See* Jhāna (*second*). vikkhepo, III. 448 *foll.* vinibandhā, pañca, IV. 461; 463 *foll.* cetaso vūpasamo, I. 4. sabba°, II. 116 *foll.* samannāharati, III. 402 *foll.*; IV. 167. sārāgo, I. 264.
Cela, I. 206. āditta°, II. 93; III. 307; IV. 320; V. 93; 95; 98 *foll.*; 104 *foll.*
Celaka, IV. 107; 110.
Codaka, I. 53; IV. 193 *foll.* pañca dhamme ajjhattaṃ upaṭṭhapetvā, III. 196.
Codanā, III. 352.
Cora, I. 48; 68; II. 121 *foll.*; 207; 240; III. 156. mahā°, I. 153; III. 128; IV. 339. °ghātako, II. 207.

Chanda, I. 174; 264; II. 18; 93; III. 307; IV. 320; V. 93; 95; 98 *foll.*; 104 *foll.* °agati, *see* Agati, *the four*. avītac-°, IV. 461; 463 *foll.* kāmac°. *See* Nīvaraṇa. kusaladhammac°, III. 441. janeti. *See* Padhāna (cattāro). tibba°, I. 229; IV. 15. °mūlakā

sabbe dhammā, IV. 339; V. 107. °rāga, I. 264; II. 71; III: 73; 311. °rāgavinayo, °rāgapahānaṇ, I. 258. °rāgavinibaddho, IV. 289. [a]vigata, II. 173 *foll.* °-samādhi-padhāna-sankhāra-samannāgato, I. 39.
Chandasa, III. 50.
Chava, II. 57 *foll.*; 95. °dussāni, I. 240; 295; II. 206.
Chavi, IV. 129.
Chādeti, III. 54 *foll.*
Chāyā, II. 114.
Chārikā, I. 209; IV. 103.
Chidda, °kārī, II. 187.
Chindati, acchejji taṇhaṇ, III. 246; 444 *foll.*; IV. 8 *foll.*
Cheda, °gāmī, II. 81.
Chedana, II. 209; V. 206.

Jagato, gati, II. 15; 17.
Jangala, V. 21.
Jangha, IV. 129.
Janghāvihāra, I. 136.
Jaṭilaka, III. 276.
Janatā (pacchimā), III. 251; 256.
Janapada, I. 160; 178. °padeso [a]sevitabbo, IV. 366; 369; V. 101. paccantimo, I. 68.
Janavati, IV. 172.
Janettī, IV. 276.
Jantu, IV. 227.
Japa (jappa), III. 56.
Jambālī, II. 166.
Jambonada, I. 181; II. 8; 29.
Jarā, I. 51, *and passim*. °dhammo, I. 138; 145; 147; II. 172; 247; III. 54 *foll.*; 71 *foll.* (devadūto), I. 138. bhabbo, abhabbo pahātuṇ, V. 144; 147; 149. °bhayaṇ, I. 179; II. 121. °maraṇaṇ. *See* Paṭicca-samuppāda.
Jala, II. 17.
Java, II. 113; III. 248. °sampanno, I. 244 *foll.*; II. 250 *foll.*
Jāgariyā, I. 113 *foll.*; II. 40; III. 70; 120 *foll.*; 301; IV. 166 *foll.*
Jātaka. *See* Anga (Tipiṭakaṇ).
Jātarūpa, I. 215; 253; 257; II. 53; 209; III. 38; IV. 199; 203; 281; V. 290 *foll.* upakilitthaṇ, I. 210. jātarūpassa upakkilesā, III. 16.
Jāti, V. 216 *and passim*. °kkhayo, I. 167. antimā. *See* Arahatta (*formula D*). khīṇā. *See* Arahatta (*formula A*). jāti dukkhā, *&c.*, I. 176; III. 416.

°jarā, I. 133. °jarāmaraṇika, II. 11; 173. °bhayaṇ, II. 121. °maraṇaṇ, II. 12; 15; 52. pahīna°, I. 162. °sambhavo, °sankhayo, I. 142; III. 311. bhabbo, abhabbo pahātuṇ, V. 144; 147; 149. °bhūmi, III. 366. °vādo, I. 166. III. 152; 223. °saṇsāro pahīno, III. 84; 86. °sampanno, III. 152.

Jānaṇ, jānāti, I. 128; IV. 153 *foll.*; V. 226 *foll.*; 256 *foll.*

Jāni, I. 201; II. 62.

Jānu, °maṇḍalaṇ, II. 21; III. 241 *foll.*

Jānuko, IV. 102.

Jālaka, IV. 117 *foll.*

Jālinī, II. 211.

Jigucchā, tapo-°, II. 200. jigucchitabbo, I. 126.

Jighacchā, II. 143; III. 163.

Jiṇṇa, II. 249; IV. 173.

Jimha, V. 289 *foll.*

Jimheyya, IV. 189; V. 167.

Jivhā, IV. 131. *See* Āyatana, Indriya. jivhagga, III. 109; IV. 137.

Jīva, II. 41. taṇ jīvaṇ taṇ sarīraṇ . . ., II. 41; V. 31; 186; 193; 196.

Jīvikā, parapaṭibaddhā, V. 87; 210.

Jīvita, I. 155; III. 72. appakaṇ, parittaṇ, IV. 136. °āsā, I. 86. jīvitā voropeti, III. 146; 436; 439; IV. 370 *foll.* °nikanti, IV. 48. °parikkhārā, III. 120; V. 211. °pariyādānaṇ, IV. 13 *foll.* °mado, I. 146; III. 72. sīlabbataṇ, I. 225. °hetu, IV. 201; 270; 272.

Jegucchiṇ, IV. 174; 182 *foll.*; 188 *foll.*

Jeṭṭha, I. 108; II. 87; III. 152; IV. 176.

Jevanīya, IV. 107; 110.

Joti, II. 85. sajotibhūto, III. 407 *foll.*

Jotimālika, I. 47; II. 122.

Jhāna, III. 354. *the four*, IV. 465; V. 157; 160; 360. bhāveti, I. 38. paṭhamaṇ jhānaṇ, *&c.*, nissāya āsavānaṇ khayo, IV. 422. sahagataṇ saddhindriyaṇ . . . paññābalaṇ bhāveti, I. 42. paṭhamassa jhānassa, *&c.*, saddo kaṇṭako, vitakkavicārā, pītī, assāsapassāso . . ., V. 135. *the four formulæ*, I. 53; 163; 182; 220 *foll.*; 235; II. 126 *foll.*; 151; 184; 195; 211; 214; 245; III. 11; 25 *foll.*; 93; 119; 226; 394 *foll.*; IV. 4; 66; 111 *foll.*; 118 *foll.*; 176; 230; 234; 410 *foll.*; 430 *foll.*; 440 *foll.*; 449; 451; V. 207; 343 *foll.* *the first three*, III. 323. *the fourth*, II. 41; III. 325; V. 31. catunnaṇ jhānānaṇ abhiceta-

sikānaṃ diṭṭhadhamma-sukhavihārānaṃ nikāmalābhi, II. 36; 87; III. 131; 135; 262; IV. 109; 111; 140; 291; 314; V. 67; 132; 201; 339. anirākatajjhāno, V. 131. jhāyissa °visayo, II. 80. °vimokkhasamādhisamāpatti, III. 417; 419; V. 34; 38.

Arūpajhāna, IV. 422 *foll.*; *plus* saññāvedayitanirodho, IV. 409; 465; V. 158; 160; 208. *See also* Abhibhāyatana, Vimokkha.

Jhāyati, paj°, nij°, avaj°, V. 323 *foll.*

Jhāyiṃ, I. 24 *foll.*; III. 355; IV. 426; V. 156; 158; 160; 162; 325 *foll.*

Ñatti, °kammaṃ, I. 99.

Ñāṇa, I. 219; IV. 75 *foll.* anuttariyaṃ ñāṇānaṃ, V. 37. ariyaṃ, III. 451. asādhāraṇaṃ, III. 441; 444. °dassanaṃ, *see* Dassana. °bhūta, V. 226 *foll.* micchā°, sammā°, II. 222; V. 327. yathābhūtaṃ, III. 420; V. 37. °vādo, V. 42; 44. vimuttiñāṇadassanaṃ, *see* Vimutti.

Aññāṇa, II. 11.

Ñāṇiṃ, IV. 340. sammā-°, II. 89.

Ñāti, °sangha, I. 152. petā °sālohitā . . . anussaranti, V. 132. dānaṃ petānaṃ ñātisālohitānaṃ upakappati, V. 269.

Ñāya, II. 195; IV. 426; V. 194. ariyo, II. 36; V. 182; 184. °paṭipanno, II. 56; III. 212; 286; V. 183; 330.

Ñeyya, II. 135.

Ṭhāna, alabbhanīyāni ṭhānāni, III. 54 *foll.*; 60 *foll.* āsabhaṃ°, *see* Āsabha. °kusalo, II. 170 *foll.* cattāri, II. 118 *foll.* ṭhānaṅ ca ṭhānato pajānāti, III. 417; V. 33. dassanīyāni, saṃvejanīyāni, II. 120. paccavekkhitabbāni, pañca, III. 71 *foll.* pāsaṃsāni, dasa, V. 129.

Ṭhānaso, hetuso vipākaṃ pajānāti, III. 417; 419; V. 33; 37.

Ṭhita, °dhammo, IV. 198; 201. (ṭhitassa aññathattaṃ), I. 152.

Ṭhitatta, II. 5; IV. 93; 428.

Ṭhiti, °kusalo, III. 311; 427; IV. 34. kusalesu dhammesu, V. 96. °bhāgiyā dhammā, III. 427. saddhammassa, I. 59; II. 148; III. 177 *foll.* *See also* Padhāna (cattāri).

Ḍaṃsa, II. 117; 143; III. 163; 388; V. 15.

Ḍaṃsati, III. 306; IV. 320.

Ḍasati, III. 101 (*v. l.* ḍaṃsati).

Ḍaha, V. 110.

Takka, II. 191; III. 289 *foll.*
Takkara, III. 132.
Taggara, I. 226.
Taca, I. 50; III. 19 *foll.*; 200; 360.
Tacchaṇ, I. 238; II. 100; IV. 30.
Tajjaniyakamma, I. 99.
Taṇḍula, I. 130.
Taṇha (*adj.*), avigata°, II. 174; III. 249.
Taṇhā, I. 223; II. 211 *foll.*; III. 400 *foll.* *the six in detail*, IV. 147; V. 360. acchejji, III. 246; 444 *foll.*; IV. 8 *foll.* °ādāso, II. 54. °kkhayo, I. 64; 133; II. 118; III. 164; 376; IV. 423 *foll.*; V. 8; 110; 320; 322; 354 *foll.* °gato, IV. 68. taṇhuppādā, cattāro, II. 10; 248. chindati, III. 444 *foll.*; IV. 8 *foll.* °nirodho, III. 416. pahīnā, III. 85 *foll.* ponobbhavikā, IV. 21. bhava°, II. 1; 247; IV. 105. bhavataṇhāya āhāro, V. 116 *foll.* °mūlakā dhammā, IV. 400. rasa°, IV. 49. °vicaritāni, *the eighteen*, II. 212. °sankhayavimutto, IV. 88. °sambhūto, . . . II. 145.
Tathāgata, aggaṇ akkhāyati, II. 17; III. 35; V. 21. anupavajjo, IV. 82 *foll.* Tathāgataṇ abbhācikkhanti, I. 59. arakkheyyāni, cattāri, IV. 82. idha Tathāgato jāto, &c., II. 120. uppādā Tathāgatānaṇ, I. 286. kappaṇ va tiṭṭheyya . . ., IV. 309. *knowledge of*, II. 25. Tathāgataṇ anussarati, *see* Anussarati. Tathāgatassa adhivacanaṇ, IV. 340; V. 33. lohitaṇ, I. 27; II. 234; III. 146; 436; 439. vesārajjāni, cattāri, II. 8. Tathāgatena bhāsitaṇ, lapitaṇ, I. 18 *foll.*; V. 74 *foll.* ti vuccati, II. 24. dhamma- brahmacakkaṇ pavatteti, *see* Cakka. dhammadesanā (dhammaṇ deseti), I. 53; II. 33; 182; III. 122; 381; IV. 337 *foll.*; V. 49; 154; 204. dasahi dhammehi nissaṭo, V. 151 *foll.* pañhaṇ vyākaroti, III. 419. param maraṇā, II. 41; IV. 68; V. 31; 186; 193; 196. parinibbāyati, IV. 313. parinibbuto, III. 247; *340*; IV. *84*. °*ppavedito dhammavinayo*, *see* Vinaya. *pātubhāvā*, II. *130 foll.* pātubhāvo dullabho, I. 266; III. 240; 441. °balāni, *the fire*, III. 9. *the six, in detail*, III. 417 *foll.* *the ten, in detail*, V. 33; 37. °sāvako, I. 90; II. 4; 34; III. 326 *foll.*; V. 50; 155 *foll.* °seyyā, II. 244 *foll.*
Tanutta, I. 159. rāga°, dosa°, moha°, I. 232; II. 144.
Tantākulakajāto, II. 211. (*See Preface to Vol. II.*)
Tantāvuta, I. 286.
Tanti, °ssaro, III. 375.
Tandī, I. 3.

Tapanīya, kammaṇ, iv. 97. dhammo, i. 49; v. 243; 276.
Tapassiṇ, iv. 175; 182; 184; v. 190.
Tapo, iii. 346; iv. 55; 461; v. 18. attan°, paran°, ii. 205 *foll.* Gotamo sabbaṇ tapaṇ garahati, v. 190. °jigucchā, ii. 200 *foll.* (na) tapitabbaṇ, v. 191.
Tappetar, i. 87.
Tama, i. 164; iv. 177. tamonudo, i. 165; iv. 254. °parāyano, ii. 85.
Taraccha, iii. 101.
Taḷāka, iii. 395; iv. 279; 283; 287.
Tassapāpiyyasika, i. 99; iv. 144; 347.
Tāṇa, i. 155; 156.
Tādi, ii. 25.
Tārakā, iv. 86; v. 22.
Tāragaṇa, iii. 34; iv. 255.
Tāla, °vatthukato, iv. 184; *and see* Mūḷa (ucchinna).
Tālacchāti, ii. 48 *foll.*
Tikicchaka, v. 218 *foll.*
Tiṭṭhabhadantika, i. 295; ii. 206.
Tiṇa, i. 145; 295; iv. 108. °āgāra, i. 101. °gahana, i. 153. °bhakkha, i. 241; 295.
Tiṇava, ii. 117.
Tiṇavatthāraka, i. 99; iv. 144.
Tiṇukkā, iii. 97.
Tiṇḍuka, i. 127.
Titta, i. 87. a°, i. 279.
Titti, i. 261; 279.
Tittha, v. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359.
Titthakaro, iii. 371; iv. 103; 135.
Titthāyatanaṇ, i. 173; 175.
Titthiya, i. 279; iii. 393. añña°, *see* Aññatitthiyo. °sāvako, i. 279; iii. 393.
Tidiva, iii. 40.
Tintiṇa, v. 149.
Tipu, iii. 16.
Tippa, ii. 116; 143; 153.
Timi, iv. 200; 203; 206.
Timingala, iv. 200; 203; 206.
Timiramingala, iv. 200; 203; 207.
Tiracchāna, °yoni, i. 37; 60; 267; ii. 112; 126 *foll.*; iii. 414 *foll.*; iv. 226; 247; 378. khiṇatiracchānayoni, iv. 405; 407; v. 182; 184. saṇsappajātikā °yoni, v. 289. °kathā, *see* Kathā. °gato, ii. 33.
Tiriyā, iii. 240; 242.
Tirīṭa, i. 295; ii. 206. tirīṭakaṇ, i. 240.

Tila, I. 130; IV. 108; 112; V. 173.
Tīra, orimaṇ, pārimaṇ, II. 50; V. 232 *foll.*; 252 *foll.*
Tuṇhībhāva, ariyo, IV. 153.
Tumo, III. 124 *foll.*
Turiya, I. 145. pañcangikaṇ, IV. 263; 265.
Tulā, IV. 282; 286. °kūṭaṇ, II. 209. °dharo, IV. 282; 286.
Tuvaṭaṇ, V. 342.
Tūlikā, I. 181.
Tekiccha, a°, III. 146; 402 *foll.*; IV. 160.
Tecīvarakattar, I. 38.
Tejo, IV. 375; V. 129; 318 *foll.*; 324; 353 *foll.* °khandho, IV. 103. °dhātu, *see* Dhātu. °saññī, V. 7 *foll.*; 318 *foll.*; 353 *foll.* °saññā, V. 325.
Tedaṇḍika, III. 276.
Terovassika, III. 324.
Tela, I. 48; 209; 278. °ppadīpo, I. 137.
Toya, II. 39; III. 347.

Thañña, IV. 276.
Thaddha, II. 26. at°, II. 26.
Thambha, I. 100; 299; III. 430; IV. 350; 465; V. 310; 361.
Tharu, III. 152.
Thalaṭṭha, II. 241.
Thāma, II. 187 *foll.* purisa-°, I. 50; II. 118; IV. 190.
Thāmavaṇ, II. 250; IV. 110; 153; 234; 291; V. 24; 27.
Thāli, °dhovanaṇ, I. 161. °pāko, I. 166.
Thāvareyya, I. 38; II. 23.
Thīna, III. 421. °middhaṇ, III. 69 *foll.* *See* Nīvaraṇa.
Thullaphusitaka, I. 243; V. 114 *foll.*; 117; 119; thūlaphussitaka, II. 140.
Thusa, I. 242; thusodaka, I. 295; II. 206.
Thūṇā, II. 198.
Thūpa, °araho, I. 77; II. 245.
Theta (ṭheta), II. 209; IV. 249.
Thena, athenī, III. 38.
Theyya, I. 129. °sankhātaṇ, III. 209; IV. 370 *foll.*; V. 264; 266; 283; 292.
Thera, I. 78; 247; II. 23; 147; 168; V. 348; 350 *foll.*; 353. phāsu viharati, V. 201.
Thoka, bahukamhi thokaṇ deti, IV. 10.

Daka, II. 33
Dakkhiṇā, II. 68; 80; III. 43; 46; 178; 259; 336; IV. 64 *foll.*; 394.

Dakkhiṇeyya, I. 24; 63; 150; II. 44; 56; III. 134; 158; 162; 206; 248; 279; 387; IV. 10; 13 *foll.*; 25 *foll.*; 394. °aggi, IV. 41; 45.
Daṭṭhar, II. 25.
Daṇḍa, I. 138; 206. a°, IV. 89; 105. ti°, IV. 191; 193. dandādāna, IV. 400. daṇḍaṇ olubbha, III. 298. nihita°, I. 211; II. 208; IV. 249; 251; 255; V. 204; 284; 286; 290. °parāyanaṇ, I. 138. °bhayaṇ, II. 122. °mantaraṇ, I. 295; II. 206.
Datti, I. 295; II. 206.
Daddara, IV. 171.
Daddula, IV. 47 *foll.* °bhakkho, I. 241; 295; II. 206.
Dadhi, II. 95.
Danta, I. 6. °kaṭṭhaṇ, III. 250.
Dantavidaṇsaka, I. 261.
Dabbajātika, I. 254.
Dabbha, II. 207.
Dama, I. 151; II. 152 *foll.*
Damma, assa°, purisa°, II. 112.
Dayhati (*sic*), IV. 103.
Daratha, III. 238.
Daḷha, °dhammo, II. 48. °parakkamo, II. 250.
Dalidda, II. 203; III. 351 *foll.*; IV. 219; V. 43. a°, II. 57.
Dava, I. 114; II. 40; 145; IV. 167.
Dassana, ādi°, ādīnava°, nissaraṇa°, V. 47. adassanakamyatā, V. 145 *foll.*; 148 *foll.* °anuttariyaṇ, III. 284; 325. °kāmo, I. 150; IV. 115. dassanānaṇ aggaṇ, III. 202. dhamma°, III. 263. bhikkhu°, IV. 25 *foll.* labhati Tathāgataṇ dassanāya, I. 121; III. 381. viparītadassana, III. 114; IV. 226; V. 284; 289; 293. a°, V. 285; 291; 296. sammā°, III. 138; IV. 290; V. 199. ñāṇa°, I. 220; II. 200; IV. 302 *foll.*; 428. ñāṇa° paṭilābho, I. 43; II. 44 *foll.*; III. 323. adhidevañāṇa°, IV. 304. aparisesañāṇa°, IV 428. alamariyañāṇadassanaviseso, I. 9; III. 64; 430; V. 88. maggāmaggañāṇa°, V. 47. parisuddhañāṇadassano, III. 125. yathābhūtañāṇa°, III. 19; 200; 360; IV. 99; 336; V. 2 *foll.*; 311 *foll.* vimuttiñāṇa°, III. 12; 19; 81; 134; IV. 99; 336; 352; V. 130. *See also* Khandha.
Dassāviṇ, ādīnava°, V. 181 *foll.* anādīnava°, V. 178; 181. pariyanta°, V. 50 *foll.* bhaya°, *see* Bhaya.
Dassiṇ, tīra°, III. 368.
Dahati, IV. 239.
Dahara-t-agge, V. 300 *foll.*

Dātar, II. 203.
Dāna, *passim*. aṭṭha, IV. 236. pañca, IV. 246. āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 91. kāla°, III. 41. dānassa vipāko nibbattati, IV. 392 *foll.* dānūpapatti, aṭṭha, IV. 239 *foll.* dāne ānisaṇsā, III. 41. petānaṇ ñātisālohitānaṇ upakappati, V. 269. (na) mahapphalaṇ, mahānisaṇsaṇ, IV. 60; 237 *foll.* paraṇ dānaṇ dadantaṇ vāreti . . ., I. 161. °vatthūni, aṭṭha, IV. 236. sandiṭṭhikaṇ dānaphalaṇ, III. 39; IV. 79. [a]sakkaccaṇ, [a]cittikatvā deti, IV. 392 *foll.* °saṇvibhāgarato, I. 150; 226; III. 53; 313; 316; IV. 6; 266 *foll.*; 271; V. 331; 336. [a]sappurisa, III. 171 *foll.*; IV. 243.
Dānapati, III. 39; IV. 79 *foll.*
Dāma, III. 393.
Dāya, tiṇa°, V. 337.
Dāyaka, I. 26; 161; II. 64; 80; III. 32; 39; 336; IV. 81. a°, III. 32.
Dāyapanna, IV. 249; 251; 255.
Dāyāda, III. 45; 173. kamma°, III. 72 *foll.*; 186; V. 288 *foll.*
Dāra, sadārasantuṭṭho, III. 348; V. 138.
Dāru, I. 112.
Dāliddiya, III. 351 *foll.*
Dighacchā, II. 117 (*sic*); *cf.* p. 143. *See* Digacchā.
Diṭṭhadhamma, I. 249; II. 61. °abhinibbuto, I. 142. °vedanīyo, I. 249: 251. diṭṭh' eva dhamme dukkhaṇ, sukhaṇ viharati, III. 429, *and see* Jhāna. sasankhāraparinibbāyī, II. 155. parinibbāyanti, II. 167.
Diṭṭhadhammika, I. 47; 98.
Diṭṭhapada, IV. 103.
Diṭṭhi, I. 32; II. 252 *foll.*; III. 132; 289; 349. antaggāhikā, I. 154; II. 240; III. 130. assāda°, attānu°, micchā°, III. 447. °ṭṭhānaṇ, V. 198. diṭṭhānugati, I. 126; III. 108; 115; 251; 422. diṭṭhiyā suppaṭividdhā, *passim*. °nijjhānakkhanti, I. 189 *foll.*; 193; II. 191. °paṭivedho, IV. 15; 36. °parisuddhipadhāniyanga, II. 195. °paḷāso, I. 79. pāpa°, IV. 172. pāpikā, bhaddikā, V. 212 *foll.* °ppatto, I. 74; 118; IV. 10; V. 23. bhava-°, vibhava°, I. 83. bhūtā, sankhatā, *&c.*, V. 187. °vipatti, I. 95; 268. °vipallāso, II. 52. °-visuddhi, I. 95. sakkāya°, III. 438: V. 144; 147. °saṇyojanaṇ, IV. 7 *foll.* °samudayo, °nirodho, °nirodhagāminī paṭipadā, IV. 68. °sampadā, I. 95; 269; III. 438; IV. 238. °sampanno, III. 438 *foll.*; IV.

394. niṭṭhā, v. 119 *foll.* *See also* Attā, Anusaya, Micchādiṭṭhi, Yoga.
Diṭṭhiko. *See* Micchādiṭṭhika, Sammādiṭṭhika.
Diṭṭhigata, iv. 68; v. 72 *foll.*; 186; 197. bāhirakaṇ, v. 63. pāpakaṇ, v. 194.
Dinna "[n']atthi dinnaṇ," *&c.*, i. 269; iv. 226; v. 265; 268; 286; 289; 291; 293; 296.
Dibba, āyu, vaṇṇa, *&c.*, i. 115; iii. 33; iv. 242. uccāsayanamahāsayanaṇ, i. 182. kāmaguṇā, pañca, v. 273. °cakkhu, *see* Cakkhu. sotadhātu, i. 255.
Dibbacakkhuka, i. 23; 25.
Divasa, iii. 304; iv. 317.
Divādivassa, v. 185.
Divāsaññā, ii. 45.
Disā, iii. 69 *foll.* *the four*, iii. 368; 396; iv. 167. anu°, iii. 368; iv. 167. *See also* Mettā (-sahagatena cetasā).
Dīghatta, i. 54.
Dīpa, i. 155 *foll.*
Dīpiṇ, iii. 101.
Dīpeti, v. 73 *foll.*
Dukūla, iv. 393.
Dukkara, i. 286; iv. 31; 135; v. 202.
Dukkha, i. 58; 137; 144; 176; 189; 194; 201; ii. 116; 143; 153; 191; iii. 207; 326; 410; 416; iv. 128 *foll.*; 157 *foll.*; 440; v. 212; 216 *foll.* adukkhamasukhaṇ, i. 173. adukkhamasukhe ānisaṇso, iv. 442. anicce dukkhasaññā, iii. 85; 334; iv. 52. °anupassī, iv. 14; 146 *foll.*; v. 359. abhinibbattiyā, anabhiratiyā sati dukkhaṇ pāṭikankhaṇ, v. 121 *foll.* ekanta°, ii. 231. kāmānaṇ adhivacanaṇ, iii. 310; iv. 289. °kkhandho, i. 147. °kkhandhassa samudayo, nirodho, i. 177; v. 184. cetasikaṇ, i. 157; 216; iv. 406; v. 183. taṇ dukkhaṇ, yaṇ dukkhaṇ, v. 187 *foll.* dukkhaṇ viharati, i. 95; iii. 3; 429. dukkhass' anto, antakaro, antakiriyā, ii. 26; 48; 50; iii. 246; 293; 400 *foll.*; iv. 8 *foll.*; 12; 106; 380; v. 50 *foll.*; 292; 294; 297; 299. dukkhassa nidānasambhavo, *&c.*, iii. 410; 416. dukkhassa vemattatā, iii. 410; 416. dukkhudrayā, i. 97; iv. 42 *foll.*; v. 243; 277. dukkhe anattasaññā, iv. 53. °domanassaṇ, v. 194. °-nirodho, i. 107; 177; iii. 410; 416. *See also* Sacca. °nirodhagāminipaṭipadā, iii. 410; 416. *See also* Sacca (ariya). rāgajaṇ, dosajaṇ, mohajaṇ, ii. 149 *foll.* °vipāko, i. 97; ii. 172, iii. 410; iv. 42 *foll.*; v. 244; 277; 292 *foll.* °saññā; iii. 334; iv. 52. °samudayo, i. 177. *See also* Sacca.

sammādukkhakkhayo, II. 243; III. 132; 152 *foll.*; 289 *foll.*; IV. 111; 234; 285; 289; 325; V. 15; 25; 28; 91. -gāmī, III. 53; 65; IV. 6; 271; 352; 357. sukha°, I. 123; II. 158; III. 440.
Duggati, II. 123; III. 3. °bhayaṇ, IV. 364.
Duggahīta, II. 147; 168; III. 178.
Duccaja (*v. l.* dubbaja), III. 50.
Duccarita, IV. 195. *the three in detail*, I. 48; 52; 57; 62; 102; 105; 114; 138; 158; 164; 254; 256; II. 112; 119; 226; 228; III. 2; 73; 189; 267; 352; 446; IV. 3; 109; 174; 183; 189; V. 35; 68; 200; 340. kāya°, vacī° *only*, V. 39. ādīnavā duccarite, III. 267. kāyena, *&c.*, duccaritaṇ carati, I. 146; 216; II. 85; 121; III. 72; 352; 385; IV. 44; 96. āhāro tiṇṇaṇ duccaritānaṇ, V. 113; 116. natthi Tathāgatassa kāya°. *&c.*, IV. 82. vacīduccaritāni, cattāri, II. 141; 228.
Dujjivha, III. 260. dujjivhatā, III. 261.
Duṭṭha, I. 157 *foll.*; °aruko, I. 124; 127.
Duddassika, II. 85.
Dundubhi, deva°, IV. 311 *foll.*
Dunnaya, III. 178.
Dupaṭṭhāka, III. 143 *foll.*
Duppameyya, I. 266.
Dubbaca, II. 147; III. 178; V. 152; 159; 161.
Dubbaja. *See* Duccaja.
Dubbhara, V. 159; 161.
Dubbharatā, IV. 280; V. 159; 161.
Dubbhāsita, subhāsita-dubbhāsitassa attho, IV. 226.
Dubbhikkha, I. 160; III. 41.
Duma, III. 43.
Dummana, II. 59; 61; 198.
Dummanku (dummaṅku), I. 98; V. 70 (*see Preface, vol. v.*, p. vi., *n.*).
Dummankuya, IV. 97 *foll.*
Durakkhāta, I. 34.
Durabhisambhava, V. 202.
Durāgata, II. 117; 143; 153; III. 163.
Durāsada, II. 46.
Durutta, II. 117; 143; 153; III. 163.
Dusanīya, III. 110.
Dussa, V. 347. chavadussāni, I. 295; II. 206. °karaṇḍako, IV. 230.
Dussana, parisa°, II. 225.
Dussassa, I. 160.
Dussīlya, I. 105; V. 145 *foll.*; 148 *foll.*; 158; 161.

Dūta, deva°, I. 138; 142.
Dūteyya, IV. 196. °pahiṇagamanaṇ, II. 209 (*cf.* D. I. 5).
Dūre-pāti, I. 284; II. 170 *foll.*; 202.
Dūsi, samaṇa°, yava°, IV. 169 *foll.*
Dūseti (bhaddake bhikkhū), IV. 169 *foll.*
Deyya, saddhā°, III. 264. °dhammo, I. 150; 166.
Deva, I. 37; 243; II. 91; III. 331 *foll.*; IV. 461; V. 272. °asurasangāmo, IV. 432. āyuppamāṇaṇ, I. 267; II. 126 *foll.*; IV. 252 *foll.*; 256; 261. dīghāyukā, II. 33. devānaṇ indo, I. 144. sa-indā devā, V. 325 *foll.* °dūtāni, I. 138; 142. °nikāyo, I. 63 *foll.*; II. 185; III. 249 *foll.*; IV. 55; 226; 302; 461. °pariṣā, II. 185. °dhammiko, III. 277. °parivāro, II. 91. °ppattā, II. 184. °putto, I. 278. °bhūto, III. 33. manāpakāyiko, IV. 265 *foll.* °manussā, *passim.* °loko, *see* Loka. saṇvasati, II. 57 *foll.* Subhakiṇṇā devā, I. 122.
Devatā, I. 64; III. 309; IV. 302 *foll.* devatūposatho, I. 211. °baliṇ, II. 68. balipaṭiggāhikā devatā, III. 77. manāpakāyikā, IV. 262 *foll.* vippaṭisāriniyo, IV. 390. yathārūpāya saddhāya samannāgatā . . ., I. 210; III. 287; V. 331. sapubba°, II. 70. *See also* Anussati, Anussarati.
Devī, II. 202.
Desanā, dhamma°, I. 53; II. 182; IV. 337 *foll.*; V. 49; 154.
Desetar (desitar), V. 349; 352.
Deha, II. 18.
Doṇi, I. 253; V. 323 *foll.* tela°, III. 58.
Domanassa, I. 144; II. 5; 149 *foll.*; III. 207; 326; V. 216 *foll.* abhijjhā°, I. 39; 296; II. 16; 39; 152. somanassa°, I. 163.
Dovacassa, °karaṇā dhammā, II. 147; III. 178.
Dovacassatā, I. 83; III. 310; 448; V. 146; 148; 159; 161.
Dovārika, IV. 107; 110. sati°, IV. 111.
Dosa, I. 187; 266; II. 172; 203; 213; III. 181. *with* lobho, moho, I. 134; 189; 194; 201; 263; II. 191; III. 338; 357; V. 39; 41 *foll.*; 86. a°, I. 135; 190; 195; 203; 263; II. 192; V. 87. ajjhattaṇ, III. 357 *foll.* *l. d. m.* kammanidānasambhavo, V. 262. *l. d. m.* nidānaṇ kammānaṇ samudayāya, I. 134; 263; III. 338. *l. d. m.* °hetuko pāṇātipāto, *&c.*, V. 261. *l. d. m.* hetu . . . pāpassa kammassa kiriyāya, V. 86. *with* rāgo, moho, *see* Rāga. °agati, *see* Agati, *the four.* sa°, I. 112, *see also* Aggi.
Dosanīya (dhammā), II. 120.
Dosantara, I. 59; III. 196 *foll.*; V. 81.

Dohin, v. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359.
Dvāra, amata°, v. 346. indriyesu gutta°, *see* Indriya.
Dvejjha, III. 403.

Dhaŋsati, II. 67; v. 76 *foll.*
Dhaŋsin, II. 182.
Dhaja, II. 151. aggaŋ, III. 89 *foll.* dhammad°, III. 149 pannad°, III. 84 *foll.*
Dhañña, II. 32; 86. āmaka°, II. 209. °rāsī, IV. 163; 170.
Dhata, I. 36; II. 23; 97; III. 114 *foll.*; 120; 135; 152; 155; 176; 262; IV. 6; 110; 116; 152; 221; 223; 296 *foll.*; 328; 337; 391; V. 23; 26; 71; 80; 89; 154; 163; 199; 338; 341.
Dhana, brāhmaṇā na sannidhiŋ karonti, III. 222. saddhā°, sīla°, suta°, cāga°, paññā°, III. 53; IV. 4 *foll.* hiri°, ottappa°, IV. 4 *foll.*; 7.
Dhanuka, III. 75; V. 203.
Dhanuggaha, II. 48; IV. 107.
Dhamati, I. 254; IV. 169. nid°, I. 254; IV. 169. san°, I. 254.
Dhamma. (*a*) *things, phenomena, system, order of things, cosmos:* mahāsamudde, IV. 198; 206. sabbaŋ dhammaŋ abhijānāti (parijānāti), IV. 88; V. 48. diṭṭh' eva dhamme, *see* Diṭṭhadhamma. dhammaŋ attato upagacchati, I. 27; III. 439. °samannupassati, III. 432. dhammuddhaccavigahītamano, II. 157. dhammesu dhammānupassī, I. 39; 296; II. 256; III. 450; IV. 301. rajanīyo, dosanīyo, III. 169. °vitakkā, I. 254. saŋyojaniyā, I. 50. sovacassakaraṇā, *see* Sovacassa. iṭṭhā, kantā, manāpā, V. 135. sankhatā, asankhatā, II. 34.
(*b*) *mental, moral, physical states of the individual,* I. 89 *foll.* [a]kusalā, *passim.* sarīraṭṭhā, V. 88 *foll.* tayo, pahātabbā, *&c.*, I. 275. alaŋ attano, *&c.*, IV. 328. aparassa, III. 349. [tīhi]dhammehi samannāgato, I. 102 *and passim.* kusalānaŋ dhammānaŋ pubbangamo, pubbanimittaŋ, V. 236. anulomikā, I. 106. abhiññā pariññeyyā . . ., II. 246. ekaŋ dhammaŋ abhijānāti, parijānāti, I. 198. kiŋ-mūlakā, -sambhavā, -samudayā . . . sabbe dhammā, IV. 338. nāthakaraṇā, V. 23 *foll.* niddhamaniyā, dasa, V. 220. nirūpadhiŋ, I. 147. rāgo, *&c.*, I. 199. °samuppādo, III. 406; 408. sāvajjo, anavajjo, I. 189; 194; II. 191; V. 242; 276. asekhiyā, dasa, V. 222. vijjābhāgiyo, I. 61. sekhassa [a]parihānāya, IV. 331. sacchikaraṇīyā, II. 182.
(*c*) -dhammo: *having the quality of,* I. 147 *and*

passim. avinipāta°, I. 232; II. 89; 238; III. 54; IV. 12. anuppāda°, I. 135; 137; 184; 218; II. 249; IV. 174 *foll.*; 184. jarā°, vyādhi°, maraṇa-°, khaya-°, nassanā°, III. 54. vipariṇāma°, I. 258; IV. 157; 159. samudaya°, nirodha°, IV. 186; V. 343. anāvatti-dhammo, I. 232; 245; 290; II. 89; 238; IV. 12; 399; 423 *foll.*; V. 343.

(*d*) *doctrine in general; point of doctrine; rules,* III. 176. abhisamācāriko, III. 15. ariya°, anariya°, V. 241; 274. ācayagāmī, apacayagāmī, V. 243; 276 *foll.* [a]tapanīyo, I. 49; V. 243; 276. dukkhudrayo, sukhudrayo, V. 243; 277. dukkha- sukha-vipāko, V. 244; 277. saparikkamano, V. 262. sappurisa°, V. 245; 279. (sa- an-) āsavo, V. 242; 275. atth'eso mayi dhammo, III. 198. āsevitabbo, bhāvetabbo, *&c.*, V. 246 *foll.*; 279 *foll.* uppādetabbo, V. 245; 279. garu°, IV. 280. garudhammā, aṭṭha, IV. 276. kaṇho, sukko, I. 51; V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.* . . . dhammānaṇ dhārakajātiko, IV. 221; 223. pāpa°, pāpako, *passim.* Bhagavaṇ-mūlako . . ., I. 199; IV. 351; V. 355. sad°, *see* Saddhamma.

(*e*) *the* Dhamma, I. 133; 276 (§ 123); V. 275; dhammo, vinayo, satthusāsanaṇ, II. 168. ādīnavā dhammaṇ bhaṇantassa, III. 251. *eight thoughts about it,* IV. 228. °anussati, *see* Anussati, Anussarati. ādi-, majjhe-, pariyosāna-kalyāṇo, II. 147; 208; III. 113 *foll.*; 135; 152; 262; 381; IV. 6; 110; 152; 361; V. 23; 26; 71 *foll.*; 80; 89; 163; 198; 204; 338. dhammaññu, III. 148; IV. 113 *foll.* °aṭṭho, I. 162, V. 77. attho ca, I. 69; II. 7; V. 222; 254. °adhipateyyo, I. 109; 147; III. 149 *foll.* °adhipo, I. 150. dhamme aveccappasādena, I. 223; II. 56; III. 212; 332 *foll.*; 451; IV. 406; V. 183. °anudhammo, I. 36; 131; II. 7; 97; 190; 245; III. 176; 240; IV. 116; 221; 223; 296; 310; 337; 391; V. 126. °anusārī, I. 74; IV. 215; V. 23. abhi°, V. 24; 27; 90; 201; 339. °ārāmo, III. 431. °iddhi, I. 93. dhammūposatho, I. 208. °esanā, I. 93. opasamiko, parinibbāyiko, IV. 225. dhamme kankhati, II. 79; IV. 460; V. 18. °kathiko, I. 23; 25 *foll.*; II. 138; III. 78 *foll.*; V. 10 *foll.* °kathikattaṇ, I. 38. kalyāṇa°, I. 74; 108; 226; 248; II. 81; 91; 110; 224 *foll.*; IV. 211; 214. °kāmo, V. 24; 27; 90; 201; 339. °ketu, III. 149. dhamme agāravo viharati, III. 247; 340; IV. 84. dhammaṇ garukaroti, II. 20; IV. 120 *foll.* °gāravatā, III. 330; 423 *foll.*; IV. 28 *foll.*

°cakkaṇ, *see* Cakka. °cakkhu, iv. 186. °cariyā, i. 55; ii. 5; iii. 448; v. 87; 302. °ddhajo, i. 109; iii. 149. dhato, *see* Dhata. dhammaṇ dhareti, i. 36; iii. 176; iv. 116. °dharo, i. 117; ii. 8; 147; 178; iii. 179; 361 *foll.*; iv. 310; v. 16; 349; 352. °dhāraṇā, v. 126. dhammaṇ (na) pariyāpuṇāti, ii. 103; 185; iii. 86; 176 *foll.*; 361 *foll.* °nisanti, iv. 15; 36. °paṭisaṇvedī, i. 151; iii. 21. °paṭisambhidā, ii. 160. pattadhammo, iv. 186. °padāni, ii. 185. *the four, in detail*, ii. 29 *foll.* °pariyatti, iii. 86. °pariyāyo, i. 65; iv. 63; v. 288. °pariyeṭṭhi, i. 93. °pariyesanā, i. 93. [a]parihāniyo, iii. 309 *foll.*; iv. 16; 20 *foll.* paresaṇ dhammaṇ deseti, i. 151; iii. 184. °pūjā, i. 93. °ppamāṇo, ii. 71. °bhūto, v. 226 *foll.* yathāsuto -pariyatto, iv. 86; v. 349; 352. yoniso vicine dhammaṇ, iv. 3 *foll.* °-ratanaṇ, i. 94. °raso, i. 36. °rāgo, °nandi, v. 343 *foll.* °rājā, i. 109; iii. 149. °raññho rājā, iii. 149. °laddho, i. 129. °vādī, ii. 209. °vādinī parisā, i, 75; 76. viññugarahito, i. 189; 194; ii. 191. viññuppasattho, ii. 191. °vinayo, i. 34; 35; 121; 185; 266; 283; ii. 2; 26; 117; 123; 185; iii. 8; 163; 168 *foll.*; 240; 327; iv. 36; 200 *foll.*; v. 144; 157; 163; 189; 192. °vihārī, iii. 86 *foll.* °vuḍḍhi, i. 94. °vedo, *see* Veda. °vepullaṇ, i. 94. samaṇānaṇ Sakyaputtiyānaṇ, i. 185. sandiṭṭhiko, akāliko, ehipassiko, opanayiko, *&c.*, i. 222; 156 *foll.*; 207; ii. 56; iii. 212; 285; 356 *foll.*; iv. 406; v. 183; 329; 336. °sandoso, iii. 106 *foll.* sammad-akkhāto, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*; 343. dhammaṇ saraṇaṇ gato, *see* Saraṇa. °savanaṇ, *see* Savanaṇ. dhammaṇ suṇāti, iii. 176; v. 103. °soto, iii. 350. °sotasamāpanno, v. 329 *foll.* svākkhāto Bhagavatā dhammo . . ., i. 217; 276; ii. 56; iii. 212; 285; 312; 315; iv. 83; 211; 215; 406; v. 183; 329; 336.

(*f*) *right, moral, religious*, i. 9 *foll.* °kammaṇ, i. 74. °dhammena, i. 129. °saññī, i. 85; 86. yathādhammaṇ paṭikaroti, paṭigaṇhāti, i. 103.

Adhamma, ii, 19; v. 73 *foll.* °kammaṇ, i. 74. cariyā, i. 55; ii. 5. adhammo ca, v. 223 *foll.*; 231; 242; 255; 260; 275. adhammaṭṭho, v. 76. adhammo anattho ca, v. 222; 254. °rāgaratto, i. 160. °vādinī (parisā), i. 75. °saññī, i. 85 *foll.*

Dhammatā, ii. 21; v. 2; 312. kalyāṇa°, kusala°, ii. 36; v. 66.

Dhammika, I. 75; 109. a°, I. 75; III. 243. saha°, I. 174 *foll.*
Dhava, I. 202; 204.
Dhātu, IV. 385. *the three, in detail,* I. 223. ajjhattikā, bāhirā, II. 164. *the four, in detail,* I. 222. tejo°, vāyo°, *only,* III. 243. *the six,* I. 175 *foll. in detail,* I. 176. aneka°, nānā°, I. 22; V. 33; 37. anekadhātu-paṭivedho, III. 325. ārambha-° (ārabbha°), nikkama-°, parakkama-°, I. 4; III. 338. upakkama°, III. 338. kāma°, vyāpāda°, vihiṃsa°, III. 447. °kusalatā, I. 83. ṭhiti°, III. 338. tejo-dhātukusalo, I. 25. thāma°, III. 338. dibbasota°, I. 255; III. 17; 29; 280; V. 199. nibbāna°, II. 120; IV. 202. nissāraṇīyā dhātuyo, *the five,* III. 245. *the six,* III. 290; V. 57. nekkhamma°, avyāpāda°, avihiṃsa°, III. 447.
Dhārakajātika, II. 97; IV. 296 *foll.*; 328.
Dhāraṇa, sanghātipattacīvara°, II. 104; 106 *foll.*; 210.
Dhāretar, IV. 196.
Dhitimā, I. 25.
Dhutavāda, I. 23.
Dhutta, a°, III. 38; IV. 266; 270. itthi°, surā°, akkha°, IV. 283; 288.
Dhura, nikkhitta-°, I. 71; II. 148; III. 108; 179 *foll.* anikkhitta°, III. 65; 432; V. 24; 28; 90.
Dhuva, II. 33.
Dhūpāyati, II. 214 *foll.*
Dhūma, II. 53; IV. 72 *foll.* dhūmaṇ kattā, V. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359.
Dheyya, kamma°, IV. 285; 289; 322. Māra°, IV. 228.
Dhorayha, I. 162.
Dhovana, I. 132; 161; 277. ariyaṇ, V. 216.

Nakula, V. 289 *foll.*
Nakkhatta, IV. 86.
Nagara, I. 160; 178. paccantimaṇ, IV. 106 *foll.*; V. 194.
Nangala, III. 64.
Nanguṭṭha, II. 245.
Nacca, I. 261.
Naṭṭha, II. 249.
Natthikavāda, II. 31.
Nadī, I. 33; 136; 250; 287; II. 55; 201; III. 52; 64; IV. 137. kun°, II. 140; IV. 100; V. 114 *foll.*; 117; 119. mahā°, I. 243; II. 140; IV. 101; 198; V. 22; 114; 117; 119. °viduggaṇ, I. 35; III. 128.
Nantaka, III. 187.

Nantikavāsin, iv. 376.
Nandati, iv. 94 *foll.*
Nandi, nandī, ii. 59; 61. kāma°, bhava°, diṭṭhi°, ii. 10. kāma°, vyāpāda°, *&c.*, iii., 246. dhamma°, iv. 423 *foll.*
Nabha (nabhā), i. 242; ii. 50; iii. 240.
Naya, ii. 180; 191.
Nara, i. 130; ii. 5; iii. 53.
Naḷa, ii. 73.
Naseti, iv. 169 *foll.*
Nassana, °dhammo, iii. 54.
Nahātaka, iv. 144.
Nahāpaka, iii. 25.
Nahāpana, i. 62; 132; ii. 70; iv. 54.
Nahāru, i. 50; iv. 129. °daddulaṇ, iv. 47 *foll.*
Nāga, ii. 116; iii. 156 *foll.*; 345; iv. 200; 204; 207; 435; v. 202. mahā°, iv. 107; 110.
Nāthakaraṇa, °dhamma, *the ten, in detail*, v. 23 *foll.*; 89 *foll.*
Nānatta, iv. 385. °kāyo, iv. 39 *foll.* °saññā, i. 41; 267; ii. 184; iii, 306 (*sic lege*); iv. 40.
Nābhi, i. 112.
Nāmarūpa, i. 83; 176; iii. 400; v. 51; 56. °ārammaṇā, iv. 385.
Nāḷikā, i. 210.
Nāḷa, iv. 169.
Nāḷiyā, °sākaṇ, iii. 49.
Nāvā, iii. 368.
Nikaṭṭha, °citto, °kāyo, ii. 137.
Nikāmalābhiṇ, ii. 23; 36.
Nikāya, deva°, *see* Deva.
Nikkama, °-dhātu, i. 4. kalyāṇajava°, iii. 214.
Nikkujjati, pattaṇ, iv. 344. nikkujjito, i. 173; iii. 238.
Nikkuha, ii. 26.
Nikkha, suvaṇṇa°, iv. 120 *foll.*
Nikkhitta, dun°, su°, i. 59; ii. 147 *foll.* °dhuro, *see* Dhura.
Niganṭha, iii. 276; 383. niganṭhūposatho, i. 205 *foll.* °sāvako, ii. 196; 199. dasahi asaddhammehi samannāgato, v. 150.
Niggaha, i. 98; 174; v. 70.
Niggaṇhāti, niggahetvā, iii. 187.
Nighaṇḍu, sanighaṇḍuketubhānaṇ, i. 163; 166; iii. 223.
Nicca, ii. 33; 52; v. 210. °saññī, ii. 52. anicca, ii. 33; 52; v. 343 *foll.* anicce dukkhasaññā, iv. 52. °anupassī,

v. 112 ; 359. (sabbasankhāresu), iii. 83 ; iv. 13. (cakkhusmiṃ), iv. 145 *foll.* tad aniccaṃ, yad aniccaṃ, v. 187 *foll.* °patisaṃvedī, iv. 13 ; 145 *foll.* °saññā, °saññī, iii. 79 ; 85 ; 334 ; iv. 13 ; 51 ; 145 *foll.*
Nicchāta, iv. 410 *foll.* ; v. 65.
Nicchedeti, iii. 365.
Nijigiṃsitā, iii. 111.
Nijjara, i. 221 ; ii. 198. dasa nijjaravatthūni, v. 215 *foll.*
Nijjiṇṇa, v. 215 *foll.*
Nijjhattibala, iv. 223.
Nijjhāna, ii. 191 ; 193.
Nijjhāma (paṭipadā), i. 295 *foll.*
Niṭṭhā, niṭṭhaṃ gato, ii. 175 ; iii. 450 ; v. 119 *foll.*
Nittuddana, vālaggakoṭinittuddanamattaṃ, iii. 403 *foll.* ; 406.
Nittharaṇa, ii. 200.
Nidassana, nīla°, pīta°, *&c.* ; iv. 305 *foll.*
Nidāna, i. 134 *foll.* ; 263 *foll.* : 338 ; ii. 196 ; iv. 128 *foll.* sa- a-nidāno, i. 82.
Niddasa, iv. 15 ; 35 *foll.*
Niddā, iii. 251. °kilamatha-paṭivinodana, ii. 48 ; 50. niddārāmatā, iii. 116 ; 173 ; 293 *foll.* ; 309 *foll.* ; 330 ; 449 ; iv. 22 ; 24 ; 331 ; v. 164.
Nidhi, °mukhaṃ, v. 346.
Nidhunāti, iii. 365.
Nindati, ii. 3 ; v. 171 ; 174.
Nindā, ii. 188 ; iv. 157 *foll.*
Ninna, anupubba° (samuddo), iv. 198 ; 200 ; 206. viveka°, iv. 224 ; 233 ; v. 175. kūṭa°, iii. 364.
Ninnāda, saṅkhatiṃavaninnādasaddo, ii. 117 (M. iii. 133).
Ninnītakasāva, i. 254 (M. iii. 133).
Ninnetar, atthassa, v. 226 *foll.* ; 256 *foll.*
Nipaka, iii. 24.
Nipakka (*v. l.* nipaka), iii. 138.
Nipaccākāra, parama°, v. 66.
Nipajjati, iv. 332.
Nipāta, ati°, iii. 430.
Nipuṇa, iii. 78.
Nippītika, sukhaṃ, i. 81 ; °ārammaṇaṃ, i. 81.
Nippesika, iii. 111.
Nibbāna, akutobhayaṃ, ii. 24. adhigacchati, i. 162. anupādisesāya nibbānadhātuyā parinibbāyati, ii. 120 ; iv. 202 ; 313. abhijāyati, iii. 384 *foll.* abhipassato, i. 147. °abhirato, iii. 435. āgataṃ, iii. 346. ārako, i. 281. =āsavānaṃ parikkhayo, iv. 454. okkamanaṃ

nibbānassa, IV. 111 *foll.*; 230. °ogadhagāmī, II. 26. °gāminī paṭipadā, IV. 83. tadaṅga°, IV. 454. dukkhato, sukhato samanupassati, III. 442. diṭṭh' eva dhamme (diṭṭhadhamma°), IV. 353; 358; 454. paramadiṭṭhadhamma°, V. 64. nibbānaṃ pariyesati, II. 247. nibbānāya saṃvattati, III. 83; 326 *foll.* nibbānassa sacchikiriyā, I. 8; III. 423; V. 194. nibbānass' eva santike, II. 39 *foll.*; III. 331; IV. 29. pajjotass' eva, IV. 3. pari°, *see* Parinibbāna. °pariyosānā sabbe dhammā, V. 107. °poṇaṃ mānasaṃ, III. 443. bhavanirodho nibbānaṃ, V. 9. yathāsukhaṃ, IV. 415 *foll.* vi-ā-rādhayi nibbānaṃ, III. 294 *foll.* =virāgo, II. 34; 118; III. 164; IV. 423 *foll.*; V. 8; 110; 320; 322; 354 *foll.* °saññā, III. 443. sandiṭṭhikaṃ, I. 158; IV. 453. sampadā, IV. 239.

Nibbāyati, IV. 70 *foll.*

Nibbidā, I. 64; III. 325 *foll.*; V. 311 *foll.* °anupassī, I. 51. ekanta°, III. 83; IV. 143; V. 216. °virāgo, III. 19; 200; 360; IV. 99; 336; V. 2 *foll.*

Nibbinda, V. 3; 313.

Nibbindati, V. 3, *and passim.*

Nibbuta, II. 208; IV. 410 *foll.*; V. 65.

Nibbedha, III. 427.

Nibbedhika, I. 45; II. 167; 178; III. 2; 53; 65; 152; 410; 412; 414; IV. 111; 234; V. 15; 25; 28.

Nimantana; I. 295.

Nimitta, I. 256; III. 375 *foll.*; IV. 33; 418 *foll.* a°, I. 82; III. 292; IV. 78. °anusārī, III. 292. cittassa, III. 423. °ggāhī, II. 16; III. 99; V. 348; 351, *and see* Indriya (guttadvāro). nimittaṃ na jānāti, III. 319; 322. paṭigha°, I. 3; 87; 200. bāla°, paṇḍita°, I. 102; mukha°, V. 92; 94; 97 *foll.*; 103. sa°, I. 82. sabba°, IV. 53. sabbanimmittānaṃ nissaraṇaṃ, III. 292. sabbanimittānaṃ amanasikāro, III. 397 *foll.*; IV. 78. samādhi°, paggāha°, upekkhā°, I. 256 *foll.* subha°, asubha°, I. 3 *foll.*; 87; 200; V. 134.

Nimujjati, IV. 11.

Nimba, I. 32; V. 212.

Nimmadana, II. 34.

Nimmala, IV. 340.

Niyassakamma, I. 99.

Niyāma, I. 122.

Niyāmatā, dhamma°, I. 286.

Niraggala, II. 43; IV. 151.

Nirabbuda, V. 171; 173 *foll.*

Niraya, *passim.* khīṇa°, IV. 405; 407; V. 182; 184. nirayamhi paccati, I. 141; V. 76. paduma°, V. 172. °pālā, I. 138; 141. mahā°, I. 141. *duration of punishment in*, V. 173.
Nirayattavuttin, IV. 293 *foll.*
Nirāsa (puggala), I. 107 *foll.*
Nirujjhati, aparisesā -aṇ, III. 165 *foll.*; V. 139 *foll.*
Nirutti, III. 201. °paṭisambhidā, II. 160.
Nirūpadhi, °sukhaṇ, I. 80.
Nirodha, anupubba°, IV. 456. nava anupubbanirodhā, IV. 409. asesavirāga°, I. 177; II. 158; 161. nirodhatthaṇ, II. 26. nirodhānupassī, IV. 146 *foll.*; V. 112; 359. =āsavānaṇ parikkhayo, IV. 456. kāma°, vedanā°, *&c.*, III. 410 *foll.* dukkha°, I. 177. dukkhakkhandhassa, V. 184. °dhammo, V. 343 *foll. and nibbāna, see* Nibbāna (=virāgo). °nissita, II. 16. bhava° (*and nibbāna*), V. 9. sakkāya°, II. 165 *foll.*; III. 246; (na) saṇvattati, III. 325 *foll.*; V. 216; 238 *foll.* °saññā, III. 334. saññāvedayita°, I. 41; III. 192; IV. 306; 409; V. 209. *n. and samādhi*, I. 299.
Nillapa, II. 26.
Nillopa, I. 154.
Nivāta, I. 101; 137; IV. 231. °vutti, III. 43.
Nivāsa, ati°, samavattha°, III. 258. pubbe°, I. 25; 164; 255; II. 183; III. 18; 29; 323; 418 *foll.*; IV. 141-143; 291; 421; V. 13; 68; 199; 211; 339. pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṇ, IV. 177.
Nivuttha, sannivutthapubbaṇ, IV. 303 *foll.*
Nisanti (nisantī), khippa°, II. 97; III. 201; IV. 296; 328. dhamma°, IV. 15; 36; V. 166; 168.
Nisāmakajātiyo, dhammānaṇ, V. 166; 168.
Nissaṭa, V. 151 *foll.* a°, IV. 430.
Nissanda, III. 32.
Nissaya, I. 117; III. 271; IV. 353; V. 73.
Nissaraṇa, I. 258; 260. uttariṇ, IV. 76; V. 188. kāmarāgassa, *&c.*; III. 230 *foll.*; V. 323 *foll.* kāmānaṇ, bhavānaṇ, diṭṭhīnaṇ, phassāyatanānaṇ, II. 10. kāmānaṇ, vyāpādassa, vihesāya, rūpānaṇ, sakkāyassa, III. 245 *foll.* °paññō, V. 181 *foll.* anissaraṇapaññō, V. 178; 181.
Nissaraṇīya, I. 99. nissaraṇīyā dhātuyo, *the five, in detail*, III. 245. *the six*, III. 290.
Nissita, III. 128.
Nīca, °ṭhāniyo, V. 82. °seyya, I. 212.
Nītattha, I. 60.

Nīla, III. 239; IV. 263 *foll.*; 305; 349; V. 61. °abhijāti, III. 383.
Nīlī, III. 230; 233.
Nīvaraṇa, *the five*, III. 354; 386; IV. 437; V. 195. *in detail*, I. 3; 161; 272; III. 16; 63; 428; IV. 457; V. 16; 30. *with* abhijjhā *as first*, II. 14; 67; 210; III. 92; IV. 437; V. 163; 207. *with* kāmarāga *as first*, III. 230 *foll.*; 317 *foll.*; 322; V. 323. avijjā° *only*, I. 223. āhāro pañcannaṇ nīvaraṇānaṇ, V. 113; 116.
Nīvāra, I. 241; 295; II. 206.
Nekkha, I. 181; II. 8; 29.
Nekkhamma, I. 147. °abhirato, IV. 224; V. 175. °adhimutto, III. 376. nekkhamme ānisaṇso, IV. 186; 209; 213; 439 *foll.* nekkhamme cittaṇ pakkhandati, III. 245; IV. 438. °vitakko, I. 275; II. 252. °sankappo, III. 146. °sukhaṇ, I. 80.
Necayika, V. 149.
Nettika, Bhagavaṇ°, I. 199; IV. 158; 351; V. 355. sa°, II. 54.
Nepakka, III. 11; IV. 15; 36.
Nema, IV. 404; gambhīra°, IV. 106.
Nemi, I. 112.
Nemitta, III. 243.
Nemittaka, III. 111.
Neyyattha, I. 60.
Nerayika, I. 265; II. 231; III. 402 *foll.*
Neḷa (nela), II. 209; V. 205.
Nesajjika, III. 220.
Nesāda, I. 107; II. 85.

Paṇsu, I. 253. °kūlaṇ, I. 240; 295; II. 206; IV. 230. °kūlikatta, I. 38. °kūliko, III. 187; 219; 391 *foll.* sahapaṇsukūḷitā, II. 186.
Pakāsati, ava°, III. 145 *foll.*
Pakkha, I. 142; 144. kāḷa°, V. 19; 123 *foll.* juṇha°, V. 124 *foll.* pakkhupacchedo, I. 98.
Pakkhahata, III. 385.
Pakkhāyati, disā, III. 69 *foll.*
Pakkhī, II. 209; V. 206.
Pagabbha, III. 433. a°, IV. 175; 182; 184. ap°, III. 433.
Paggāha, I. 83. °nimittaṇ, I. 256.
Panka, III. 311; IV. 289.
Pacati, niraye (nirayamhi), I. 141; V. 76.
Pacaleti, III. 343; IV. 85; 344.
Paccakkhāti, buddhaṇ, dhammaṇ, *&c.*, IV. 372.

Paccattharaṇa, kadalimigapavara°, I. 137; III. 50.
Paccatthika, attha°, V. 71.
Paccanubhoti, III. 425 *foll.*
Paccaya, I. 66. gilāna-°, *passim.* sap°, ap°, I. 82. apara°, IV. 186; 210; 213. *with* hetu, IV. 151 *foll.*
Paccayika, II. 209.
Paccavidhuṇ, IV. 228.
Paccavekkhana, °animittaṇ, III. 27.
Paccāmitta, IV. 106.
Paccāropeti, IV. 193.
Paccāvamati, V. 337.
Paccāsāreti, III. 28.
Paccuttarati, III. 190.
Paccuppanno, I. 264; III. 400. atītānāgata°, III. 151, *see also* Atīta.
Pacceka, panuṇṇapaccekasacco, II. 41: V. 29. °buddho, *see that title.*
Paccora, IV. 130.
Paccorohaṇī, V. 234 *foll.*; 249 *foll.* ariyā, V. 251.
Pacchānipāti, III. 37; IV. 265; 267 *foll.*
Pacchābhatta, III. 320
Pacchābhattika, khalu°, III. 220.
Pacchābhūmaka, V. 263.
Pacchāyā, III. 320 *foll.*
Pacchāliya, III. 76.
Pajahati, akusalaṇ, sāvajjaṇ, IV. 109 *foll.*
Pajā, IV. 290. itarā, II. 75 *foll.*; V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.* sassamaṇabrahmanī, II. 130; V. 204.
Pajāpatika, sa°, V. 325 *foll.*
Pajāpatī, I. 137; IV. 210; 214.
Pajjati, IV. 362.
Pajjota, II. 140. pajjotass' eva nibbānaṇ, IV. 3.
Pajjhāyati, II. 214; 216; III. 57.
Pañjasa, a°, II. 75.
Paññā (*adj.*), dup°, II. 187 *foll. and passim.* nibbedhika°, II. 178. bhāvita°, V. 42 *foll.* mahā°, I. 23; 25; II. 178 *foll.* sap°, IV. 245. suvimutta°, V. 29 *foll.*
Paññatā, dup°, III. 421; V. 159; 161. mahā°, puthu-°, vipula-°, *&c.*, I. 45.
Paññatta, I. 98; IV. 16; 19; 21; V. 74 *foll.* ap°, I. 99; IV. 16; 19; 21; V. 74 *foll* paṇḍita°, sappurisa°, I. 151.
Paññatti, II. 17. ap-, sap-paññattiko, V. 190.
Paññavaṇ, II. 76; 187; 189; 228; 230; III. 2 *foll.*; 7 *foll.*; 53; 112; 127; 183; 434; IV. 23; 38; 85;

111; 217; 220; 229; 232; 234; 271, 352; 357; v. 25; 28; 91; 124 *foll.*; 329; 333; 335.

Paññā, I. 61; 210; II. 136 *foll.*; III. 446; IV. 11. ariyā, II. 1; IV. 105. adhi°, I. 240; II. 92 *foll.*; 239; III. 106 *foll.*; 327; V. 72 *foll.* adhipaññādhammavipassanā, V. 99. adhipaññāsikkhā, I. 229 *foll.* °adhipateyyo, °garū, II. 137. abhāvita°, III. 106 *foll.* ādibrahmacariyikā, IV. 151. °ābhā, *&c.*, II. 139. °kathā, I. 125; III. 182. °sampadākathā, III. 81; 191; V. 130. kusalesu dhammesu, III. 352; IV. 11; V. 123 *foll.* °khandho, *see* Khandha. °dhanaṃ, III. 53. paññangaṃ, II. 79. paññindriyaṃ, *see* Indriya. paññuttaraṃ, II. 243; IV. 385. paññuttarā sabbe dhammā, IV. 339; V. 107. °paṭilābho, I. 45. °-parihāni, I. 15. °balaṃ, IV. 363, *see also* Bala. °-bāhullaṃ, °vepullaṃ, I. 45. mahā-°, I. 45; II. 35; III. 244. °vimutti, °vimutto, I. 61; 83; II. 6; 23; IV. 452. °-vuddhi, I. 15; 45; II. 245. °veyyattiya, III. 237. sākacchāya veditabbā, II. 187; 189. sama°, II. 62. °sampadā, I. 62; II. 66; 218; III. 12 *foll.*; 53; 81; 182 *foll.*; IV. 284; 288; 322. °sampanno, III. 12 *foll.*; 81; 134; V. 130. °sāro, II. 141. sekhā, vuttā Bhagavatā, I. 220.

Paññāya: anuggahissati, I. 125. disvā, V. 39. pariyogāhamāno, IV. 13 *foll.* paripūrakārī, IV. 380. mattasokārī, I. 231; IV. 381. vaḍḍhati, I. 152; III. 44; 80.

Paññāta, ap°, III. 134.

Paññātika, ap°, III. 134.

Pañha, I. 103, 288; III. 81; 191 *foll.*; 419 *foll.*; V. 50 *foll.* °vyākaraṇāni, *the four, in detail*, I. 197 *foll.*; II. 46. °samudācāro, II. 189.

Paṭalikā, I. 181. paṭalikatthato (pallanko), I. 137 (*sic lege*); III. 50; IV. 94; 231; 394.

Paṭikā, I. 181. paṭikatthato, I. 137; III. 50; IV. 94; 231; 394.

Paṭikassana, mūlāya, I. 99.

Paṭikujjati, III. 58.

Paṭikuṭati, IV. 47 *foll.*

Paṭikuṭṭha, ap°, IV. 246.

Paṭikkanta, II. 104; 106 *foll.*; 210.

Paṭikkūla, āhāre paṭikkūlasaññā, IV. 49. °saññī, ap° saññī, III. 169.

Paṭigacca (*v. l.*, paṭikaccaṃ), II. 25.

Paṭigādha, °ppatto, III. 297 *foll.*

Paṭiggāhaka, I. 161; II. 80 *foll.*; III. 42; 336.

Paṭigha, -nimittaṇ, I. 3; 87; 200. °saññā, I. 41; 267; III. 184.
Paṭighāta, I. 98; IV. 106 *foll.*
Paṭicayo (*v. l.*, pati°), III. 376 *foll.*; IV. 355; V. 336 *foll.*
Paṭicarati, IV. 168.
Paṭiccasamuppāda, *statement of*, I. 177; V. 184; (nirodho), I. 177; V. 184.
Paṭicchādana, III. 352.
Paṭicchanna, I. 282. °kammanto, II. 239.
Paṭiññāta, °karaṇaṇ, I. 99; IV. 144.
Paṭinissagga, I. 100; 299; IV. 148; 350. ādāna°, V. 233; 253 *foll.* duppaṭinissaggī, III. 335; V. 150. paṭinissaggānupassī, IV. 88; 146 *foll.*; V. 112; 359. sabbūpadhi°, I. 49; V. 8; 110; 320; 322; 354 *foll.*
Paṭinissajjeti, [na]paṭinissajjitabbo, V. 191 *foll.* appaṭinissajja, IV. 374 *foll.*
Paṭinissaṭṭha, II. 41.
Paṭipadā, I. 113; 168; II. 76; 79. akkhamā, *&c.*, II. 152. āgāḷhā, nijjhāmā, majjhimā, I. 295 *foll.* kāmanirodhagāmini°, vedanā°, *&c.*, III. 410 *foll.* dukkhā dandhābhiññā, *&c.* II. 149 *foll.*; 154; V. 63. dukkhanirodhagāminī, I. 177. puñña°, I. 168. lokanirodhagāminī, II. 23. sabbatthagāmini°, V. 33; 37. *See also* Sacca.
Paṭipatti, sammā°, micchā°, I. 69; V. 136. dhammānudhamma°, V. 126.
Paṭipassaddha, II. 41. °laddho, I. 254.
Paṭipīta, III. 226.
Paṭipucchā, °-vinītā (parisā), I. 72. °-vyākaraṇīyā, I. 197; II. 46.
Paṭippharati, IV. 193.
Paṭibaddha, para°, V. 87.
Paṭibhāna, II. 177; III. 42; 185; IV. 163; V. 96. ap°, III. 57. °kavi, II. 230. yutta°, mutta°, II. 135. *See also* Paṭisambhidā.
Paṭibhānavaṇ, I. 24.
Paṭibhāneyyaka, I. 25.
Paṭimaṇsa, ap°, V. 79.
Paṭirūpa, °desavāso, II. 32.
Paṭilābha, II. 93. ñāṇadassana°, II. 44. lābhasakkārasiloka°, II. 143. samādhi, *see* Samādhi.
Paṭilīnanisabha, IV. 449.
Paṭilīyati, IV. 47 *foll.*
Paṭivāpeti, IV. 423 *foll.*
Paṭivinaya, III. 185 *foll.*; 190.

Paṭivinodana, II. 48; 50.
Paṭivinodaya, III. 184 *foll.*
Paṭivibhatta, ap°, III. 289.
Paṭivedha, ap°, II. 1. anekadhātu-°, nānādhātu-°, I. 22; 44.
Paṭisankhāna, °-balaṇ, I. 52; 94; II. 142.
Paṭisaṇvediṇ, evaṇ-sukhadukkha°, I. 164; IV. 303; V. 35. attha°, dhamma°, IV. 361. ekantasukha°, V. 84 *foll.* *See also* Sati, Ānāpāna.
Paṭisanthāra, I. 93; 94. °gāravatā, III. 330; IV. 28. paṭisanthāraṇ garukaroti, IV. 120 *foll.* paṭisanthārako, V. 166; 168.
Paṭisambhidā, *the four*, I. 22; IV. 32. *in detail*, II. 160; III. 113; 120. paṭisambhidappatto, (-āpatto), I. 24; III. 120.
Paṭisaraṇa, kamma°, III. 186. Bhagavaṇ°, I. 199; IV. 158; 351; V. 355.
Paṭisallāna, II. 51; 176; III. 86 *foll.*; 116 *foll.*; 195; 298; 343; IV. 15; 36; 88; V. 166; 168. °ārāmo, III. 261 *foll.*
Paṭisallīna, II. 20.
Paṭisallekhitar, III. 261 *foll.*
Paṭisāranīya, °kammaṇ, I. 99; IV. 346.
Paṭisevitar, III. 143 *foll.*
Paṭisotagāmi, II. 5.
Paṭisseneti, II. 214 *foll.*
Paṭihankhāti, II. 40; III. 388; IV. 167.
Paṭihita, III. 306 *foll.*
Paṭṭa, ayo°, IV. 130.
Paṭṭakā (*v. l.* paṭikā), I. 254; 257.
Paṭhavī, II. 50; IV. 89; 374; V. 263; 266; 268. °maṇḍalaṇ, IV. 90. dhūpāyati, *&c.*, IV. 102. °lekhūpamo, I. 283. °saññā, °saññī, IV. 312; V. 7 *foll.*; 318 *foll.*; 325; 353 *foll.* *See also* Dhātu, Iddhi (*formula*).
Paṇaka, III. 187; 232; 235.
Paṇava, II. 117; 241.
Paṇidhi, II. 32; V. 212 *foll.* attasammā°, II. 32. ceto°, IV. 239 *foll.*
Paṇihita, sammā-, micchā-paṇihitaṇ cittaṇ, I. 8; V. 87. paṇihitattaṇ, I. 8; 164 *foll.*
Paṇīta, I. 284; II. 171; 190; IV. 10; 332 *foll.*; 423; V. 8; 36; 68; 110; 234; 250; 320; 322; 340; 354 *foll.* eko hīno, eko paṇīṭo, III. 349; V. 140. °dāyako, I. 26. paṇītataro, I. 119; 171; V. 37; 140; 203 *foll.*; 207 *foll.*

Paṇḍaka, III. 128.
Paṇḍita, I. 59; 68; 84; 89; 101 *foll.*; 162; II. 3 *foll.*; 118; 178; 228. °paññattaṇ, I. 151. -lakkhaṇaṇ, °nimittaṇ, I. 103.
Paṇḍukambalo, I. 181.
Paṇṇa, I. 183. °santhāro, I. 136.
Patāyati, IV. 97.
Patāreti, III. 432.
Paticaya, III. 376 *foll.*; V. 336 *foll.* *See* Paṭicaya.
Patilīna, II. 41 *foll.*
Patitthīyati (*v. l.*, -[ṭ]ṭhiy[y]ati), III. 181 *foll.*
Patissata, III. 24.
Patoda, II. 114; III. 28; IV. 91. patodassa ajjhoharaṇaṇ, V. 324.
Patta, onītapattapāṇiṇ, II. 63. °kammaṇ, II. 68. patta-ggāhāpaka, III. 275. pattapiṇḍika, III. 220. sangho nikkujjati, IV. 344.
Pattakkhandha, III. 57. (*Cf. Vin. Texts*, III. 13, *n.* 1.)
Pattāḷhaka, V. 203. (*Cf. M.* I. 266.)
Patti, II. 148; III. 179; IV. 332 *foll.*
Pattika, II. 117.
Patha, catummahā°, III. 28; 42; 394. yogga°, III. 122. anupariyāya°, IV. 107.
Patthanā, III. 47; V. 212 *foll.*
Pathabya, IV. 90.
Pada, II. 51; 182. attha°, II. 189. atthuttariṇ padaṇ santaṇ, IV. 70 *foll.* adhimutta°, V. 36. catuppadehi vaḍḍhati, V. 137. °vyañjanaṇ, *see* Vyañjana. apada, IV. 434.
Padaka, I. 163; 166.
Padakkhiṇa, I. 294; II. 21; 182; III. 198 *foll.* °ggāhī, III. 79; 180; V. 24; 26; 90; 338.
Padaparama, II. 135.
Padāna, bāla°, paṇḍita°, I. 102.
Padāleti, mahato kāyassa padāletā, I. 284 *foll.*; II. 170 *foll.*; 202. avijjākhandhaṇ, I. 285.
Paditta, II. 95.
Padīpeyya, II. 85; 203; IV. 239.
Paduṭṭha, II. 30.
Paduma, I. 145; II. 86 *foll.*; III. 26; 239.
Padesa, cattāro mahā°, II. 167.
Padosaye, V. 171; 174.
Padhāna, IV. 355. *the two*, I. 49. *the four, in detail*, II. 16. asamayā, samayā padhānāya, III. 65 *foll.* cittaṇ na namati ātappāya . . . padhānāya, III. 249; IV. 460

foll.; v. 17 *foll.* °kkhamo, v. 15. [na]padahitabbaṇ, v. 191 *foll.* sammāpadhanāni, cattāro, II. 15; III. 12; IV. 125 *foll.*; 203; 462 *foll. in detail*, I. 296; II. 15; 74; IV. 462.

Padhāniyanga, parisuddhi°, II. 194 *foll. the five, in detail*, III. 65.

Panālī, IV. 171.

Panigghosa, ap°, IV. 88.

Panuṇṇa, II. 29; v. 31. °paccekasacco, II. 41; v. 29 *foll.*

Panta, pantaṇ senāsanaṇ, I. 60; II. 137.

Papañca, II. 161 *foll.* ap°, II. 161 *foll.* °nirodho, II. 162 *foll.*; IV. 235. °vūpasamo, II. 162 *foll.* papañcārāmatā, III. 293 *foll.* nippapañcārāmo, III. 431; IV. 229; 233; 235. nippapañcapade, III. 294 *foll.*

Papaṭikā, III. 19 *foll.*; 44; 200; 360; IV. 70 *foll.*; 99; 336; V. 4 *foll.*; 314 *foll.*

Papāta, III. 389; IV. 198; 200.

Pabbajita, I. 69; 107; 147; 151; 168; II. 78; III. 33; 244; V. 82; 87. cira°, IV. 21; 24; V. 348; 350 *foll.*; 353. acira°, III. 138; 403. cattāro pabbajitassa rogā, II. 143. vuddha°, III. 78.

Pabbajjā, I. 151; 168. abbhokāso, V. 204. °-sukhaṇ, I. 80. mātugāmassa Tathāgatappavedite dhammavinaye, IV. 274 *foll.*

Pabbata, I. 243; II. 140. °kandarapadarasākhā, V. 114 *foll.*; 117; 119. dhūpāyati, IV. 102. °-rājā, I. 152; III. 240; 311; IV. 102. °-visamaṇ, I. 35.

Pabbājaniyakamma, I. 99.

Pabbhāra, anupubba° (samuddo), IV. 198; 200; 206. viveka°, IV. 224; 233.

Pabhankara, II. 51 *foll.*

Pabhangu, I. 254; 257; 258; III. 16.

Pabhassara, I. 10; 254; 257 *foll.*; III. 16.

Pabhā, II. 139; V. 22. sayam°, V. 60.

Pamajjati, pamādattha, III. 87; IV. 139.

Pamatta, I. 11; 139; IV. 319; V. 146. ap°, V. 148.

Pamāṇa, I. 88; III. 52; 350 *foll.*; V. 140; 143. ap°, I. 183; 192; 196; II. 73; III. 52; V. 63; 299 *foll.*; 344 *foll.* āyup°, *see* Āyu. buddho, dhammo, sangho, II. 73. rūpap°, II. 71. °vantāni, II. 73.

Pamāṇika, III. 349 *foll.*; 351; V. 140; 143.

Pamāda, I. 11; 16; 17; II. 40; III. 6; 421; 449; IV. 195; 350; 465; V. 310; 361. madā°, II. 68; IV. 294; 326. °vatā, I. 139.

Pamādaṭṭhānaṇ, surāmerayamajja°, I. 212; 226. *See also* Sīla.
Pamināti, III. 349; 351; V. 140; 143.
Pamudita, III. 21 *foll.*
Pamokkha, itivādappamokkhānisaṇso, II. 26.
Pamocana, II. 24; 37; 49 *foll.*
Payirupāsati, I. 124; 126; 142; IV. 337.
Payutta, II. 81 *foll.*
Payojeti, II. 82.
Para, paraṇ veramaṇiyā samādapeti, V. 304 *foll.*
Parakkama. parakkama-dhātu, I. 4. purisa°, I. 50; IV. 190.
Paradāra, II. 71; 191.
Parappavāda, II. 238.
Parama, sattakkhattu°, I. 233; 235; IV. 381; V. 120. °saccaṇ, II. 115.
Parampara, II. 191.
Parājaya, V. 171; 174.
Parājeti, parājiyiṇsu, IV. 432.
Parābhava, II. 73. upāsakassa, IV. 26.
Parāmāsa, sacca°, II. 42. sanditṭhi°, V. 150. sīlabbata°, III. 377; 438.
Parāyana, I. 155; 156.
Parikissati, II. 177.
Parikuppa, III. 146.
Parikkamana, saparikkamano dhammo, V. 262.
Parikkhaya, I. 100; 299; II. 68; IV. 148; 350.
Parikkhīṇa, IV. 418.
Pari[k]kha, sankiṇṇa°, III. 84 *foll.*
Pari[k]khā, IV. 106; 109.
Parigūhati, IV. 10. pariguyhati (*v. l.*, parigūhati), IV. 31.
Pariggaha, IV. 400.
Paricariyā, I. 132.
Paricita, II. 185; IV. 300; 309. bāhābala°, II. 67 *foll.*; IV. 282; 286.
Paricumbati, V. 65.
Pariccāga, āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 92.
Parijānāti, III. 400 *foll.*
Parijjana (parijjāna), sangahīta° (sangahita°), III. 38; IV. 266 *foll.*; 269; 271.
Paripūrati, aparipuṇṇakammantā, IV. 390.
Pariññā, I. 299. kāmānaṇ, rūpānaṇ, vedanānaṇ, I. 277.
Pariṇāma, sammāpariṇāmaṇ gacchati, III. 30.
Paritassati, II. 27; III. 133 *foll.*

Paritassī, a°, IV. 108; 111; 230 *foll.*
Paritāpana, I. 151. atta°, para°, II. 205 *foll.*
Paritāpeti, III. 380.
Paritta, IV. 241; V. 63.
Parittā, II. 73.
Parideva, I. 144; II. 195.
Pariddava, I. 221.
Parināyaka, III. 151. sangha°, *see* Saṅgha.
Parinibbāna, II. 79. anupādā-°, I. 44; IV. 70; 74; V. 65. °dhammo, III. 409. °kālo Bhagavato, IV. 310.
Parinibbāpeti, II. 68.
Parinibbāyati (parinnibbāti), III. 41; IV. 98. parinibbuto, IV. 106; V. 233; 253 *foll.* diṭṭh' eva dhamme, III. 409.
Parinibbāyī, IV. 12; V. 343 *foll.* antarā°, I. 233 *foll.*; II. 134; IV. 14; 70 *foll.*; 146; 380; V. 120. asankhāra°, upahacca°, I. 233 *foll.*; IV. 14 *foll.*; 72; 146; 380; V. 120. tattha°, I. 232; 245; 290; II. 5; 89; 238; IV. 399; 423 *foll.* sasankhāra°, II. 155; IV. 14 *foll.*; 73 *foll.*; 146; 380; V. 120. diṭṭh' eva dhamme sasankhāra°, asankhāra°, II. 155 *foll.* kāyassa bhedā sasankhāra°, asankhāra°, II. 155 *foll.*
Parinibbuta. *See* Parinibbāyati.
Paripakka, IV. 357.
Paripantha, I. 153 *foll.*; chinna°, III. 252. bhogānaṃ, *&c.*; V. 136.
Paripanthika, I. 161.
Paripucchā, vinītā parisā, I. 285.
Paripūra, II. 77; V. 10; 12. a°, II. 77; IV. 314 *foll.*; V. 10; 12. sabbākāra°, V. 11; 14.
Paripūrakāriṃ, III. 215; IV. 380; V. 131 *foll.*
Paripphoseti, I. 257.
Paribbājaka, *brethren advised how to deal with their opinions*, I. 115; IV. 35-9; 338; 378. *interviews the B.*, I. 157; 160; V. 230. *the B. goes to interview one*, I. 185; II. 29 *foll.*; 176. *Ānanda points out where they and the Dhamma differ*, I. 215.
Paribbūḷha, III. 34.
Paribhava, III. 191.
Paribhāveti, sammā° (kukkuṭiya aṇḍāni), IV. 125 *foll.*; 176.
Paribhāsaka, IV. 79. akkosaka°, *see* Akkosaka.
Paribhoti, III. 174 *foll.*
Parimajjati, V. 166; 168.
Parimajjana, V. 166; 168.

Parimaṇḍala, I. 103.
Parimaddana, I. 62; IV. 54; 386.
Pariyatta, indriyaparo°, V. 34; 38.
Pariyanta, evaṇ ayu°, I. 164.
Pariyantika, kāya°, jīvita°, II. 198.
Pariyādāṇa, II. 139. āsava°, jīvita°, IV. 13.
Pariyāpajjati, IV. 339. pariyāpanna, II. 51.
Pariyāya, I. 56. dhamma°, III. 62; IV. 166; 381. nip°, IV. 451 *foll.* deva°, III. 402 *foll.*
Pariyuṭṭhāna, V. 198. °ajjhosāna, I. 66.
Pariyuṭṭhito, I. 281; II. 58.
Pariyeṭṭhi, III. 416. āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 93.
Pariyesati, II. 23; 25; 247.
Pariyesanā, I. 93. kāma°, I. 68. ariya°, anariya°, II. 247.
Pariyogāḷha, °dhammo, IV. 186; 210; 313.
Pariyogāheti, II. 84; IV. 13.
Pariyodapanā, pariyodāta, I. 207; III. 27; 124 *foll.*; IV. 120 *foll.*; V. 237.
Pariyosāna, III. 363. amata°, *see* Amata. accanta-pariyosāno, V. 326. nibbāna°, III. 363. brahmacariya°, III. 376. rāga-, dosa-, moha -vinaya°, V. 238 *foll.* *See also* Arahatta (*formula B.*).
Pariḷāha, a°, III. 3; 429. avīta°, IV. 461; 463 *foll.* kāma°, I. 68. [a]vighāta, II. 197 *foll.*; III. 245 *foll.*; 388 *foll.* sa°, I. 203; III. 3; 429.
Parivajjana, III. 387; 389.
Parivaṭṭa, aṭṭha°, IV. 304.
Parivāra, I. 38.
Parivāsa, °dānaṇ, I. 99.
Parivitakka, ākāra°, II. 193. cetaso, II. 20.
Parisakkati, bhikkhūnaṇ alābhāya . . ., IV. 345.
Parisakkasāva, II. 19.
Parisankita, III. 128.
Parisaññu, III. 148; IV. 113.
Parisā, II. 183; III. 253. *the eight in detail*, IV. 307. khattiya°, II. 133; III. 253; IV. 80; 114. (dve), I. 70 *foll.* (tisso), I. 242; 285. deva°, II. 185. [a]dhammikā, V. 230 *foll.* parisadussano, parisasobhaṇā, II. 225. brāhmaṇa°, gahapati°, samaṇa°, IV. 80; 114. bhikkhu°, *&c.*, II. 132. mahā°, I. 25. °vacaro, V. 10 *foll.* parisatī (*v. l.*, parisatiṇ), II. 180.
Parisuddha, IV. 120 *foll.* °sankhātataro, IV. 120 *foll.*
Parisuddhi, °padhāniyangāni, *the four*, II. 194 *foll.*

Parisedito, sammā-° (kukkuṭiya aṇḍāni), iv. 125; 176.
Parihāna, iii. 173; 309; 329; v. 123; 125; 156; 158; 161; 163. a°, iii. 330 *foll.*; 404; 423. °dhammo, iii. 405; v. 103.
Parihāni, i. 15; iii. 76 *foll.*; v. 26 *foll.*; 96; 124 *foll.*
Parihāyati, iii. 252.
Parihāra, visamaparihārajāni, ii. 87.
Parihāraka, ii. 180.
Parūpārambha, ii. 180.
Pareti, v. 2; 139 *foll.*; 312.
Pareto, dukkha°, ii. 123.
Parovara, ii. 6; 45.
Paḷāsa (pal°), i. 95 *foll.*; 100; 299; iii. 278; 452; iv. 148; 349; 456; 465; v. 39; 41 *foll.*; 156; 209; 310. a°, i. 95.
Paḷāsī (palāsī), iii. 111; 335; v. 156. a°, iii. 111.
Palagaṇḍa, iv. 127.
Palāpa, a°, nip°, ii. 183. samaṇa°, yava°, iv. 169 *foll.*
Palāḷita, iii. 5.
Palāla, i. 242. °piṭhaka, i. 48; ii. 122. °puñjaṇ, i. 241; ii. 210; iv. 437.
Palāsa, i. 152; ii. 200; iii. 19; 200; 360; iv. 99; 117; 336; v. 4 *foll.*; 314.
Palikhaṇati, ii. 199.
Paligedha, i. 66.
Paligedhī, iii. 265.
Paligha, °parivattiko, i. 48; ii. 122. ukkhitta°, iii. 84.
Palipatha, iv. 290.
Palujjati, iv. 103.
Palumpati, palumpanto, i. 48; ii. 122.
Paloka, palokato, ii. 128; iv. 422.
Pavattar, v. 226 *foll.*; 256.
Pavara, ii. 95.
Pavāraṇā, i. 99. pavāraṇa-ṭhapanaṇ, i. 99.
Pavāreti, ii. 81.
Pavāḷa, iv. 199; 203.
Paviddha, ana°, iii. 172.
Pavivitta, iv. 229; 232; 293; 325; v. 130.
Paviveka, ii. 148; iii. 207; 219; 422; 431; iv. 439. *the three*, i. 240 *foll.* °adhimutto, iii. 376 *foll.* °ārāmo, v. 134.
Pavecchati, anup° (anu°), i. 135; ii. 75.
Paveṇi, iii. 56.
Pasaṇsā, ii. 188; iv. 157 *foll.* appiyapasaṇsī, iv. 155.

Pasanno, anussavap°, I. 26. ap°, I. 98. aveccap°, I. 26; V. 120. puggalap°, I. 26. Satthari, dhamme, sanghe, III. 35.
Pasavati, V. 75 *foll.*
Pasāda, I. 98; II. 84; 243; III. 237; IV. 346. ap°, II. 84; IV. 345. cattāro aggap°, II. 34. puggalap°, III. 270. °bahulo, III. 270; IV. 25. *foll.* buddhe . . . sanghe aveccappasādena, I. 222; II. 56; III. 212; 332 *foll.*; 451; IV. 406; V. 183.
Pasārita, II. 104: 106 *foll.*; 210.
Passaṇ, passati, IV. 153 *foll.*; V. 226 *foll.*; 256 *foll.*
Passaddhi, IV. 455; V. 1 *foll.*; 311 *foll.* anupubba°, IV. 456. *See also* Sambojjhanga.
Passambhaya, V. 111.
Pahāna, I. 82; 134; 299; II. 26; III. 431. °ppadhānaṇ, II. 16. °saññā, III. 85; 334. ucchinnamūlo . . . anuppādadhammo, *see* Mūla (ucchinna).
Pahāra (deti), III. 121.
Pahiṇaka, III. 76.
Pahitatta, II. 14; 115; IV. 302 *foll.*; V. 84; 343.
Pākāra, IV. 107; 111. °sandhi, °vivaraṇ, V. 195.
Pācittiya, dhammo, II. 242.
Pāṭikankhiṇ, II. 209.
Pāṭikkūlyatā, III. 32; IV. 47 *foll.*; V. 64. ap°, V. 63.
Pāṭidesanīyaka, dhammo, II. 243.
Pāṭibhoga, II. 172.
Pāṭihāriya, iddhi°, ādesanā°, anusāsani°, I. 170; V. 327. sappāṭihāriyo dhammo, IV. 310.
Pāṇa, I. 161; II. 73; 192. sabbe pāṇā avijjā, II. 176.
Pāṇahara, II. 116; 143; 153; III. 163.
Pāṇātipāta, *passim.* *See* Sīla (*the precepts*).
Pāṇiṇ, payata°, III. 287; IV. 266 *foll.*; 271; 284; 289; V. 331; 336.
Pātavyatā, I. 266.
Pātimokkha, °saṇvarasaṇvuto, III. 113; 135; 138; 151; 155; 262; IV. 140; 152; 189; V. 71; 198; 338. sampanna°, II. 14. svāgataṇ, IV. 140; 142; 279; V. 71; 80; 201.
Pātī, suvaṇṇa°, rūpiya°, kaṇsa°, IV. 393.
Pātubhāva, I. 266. Tathāgatassa, II. 130 *foll.*
Pādipeyya, II. 85; 203.
Pāpa, II. 222 *foll.*, *and passim.*
Pāpaṇika, I. 115 *foll.*
Pāpamittatā, I. 13; 16; 17; 83; IV. 160; 165.

Pāpiccha, III. 119; 191; 219 *foll.*; 335; 432; IV. 1; 22; 155; v. 123; 125; 153; 157; 165.
Pāpicchatā, IV. 160; 165.
Pāpimaṇ, IV. 434.
Pāmujja, III. 21; 285; v. 1 *foll.*; 311 *foll.*; 333 *foll.*; 349; 352. uḷārapāmujjo, v. 24; 27; 339.
Pāmokkha, II. 168.
Pāmojja. *See* Pāmujja.
Pāyamānā, I. 295; II. 206; III. 227.
Pāragata, IV. 411.
Pāragāmi, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*
Pāragu, III. 223. bhavassa, II. 9; IV. 157. jātimaraṇabhayassa, II. 15.
Pārangamana, apārā, v. 4; 313.
Pārājika, III. 252; dhammo, II. 241.
Pārāyana, III. 399; 401.
Pāricariyā, II. 70. °anuttariyaṇ, III. 284; 325; 328.
Pāricchattaka, IV. 117 *foll.*
Pāripūri, avijjāya, v. 114 *foll.* vijjavimuttiyā, v. 115 *foll.*; 119. bhavataṇhāya, v. 117 *foll.*
Pārisajja, I. 142.
Pālicca, III. 196.
Pāvaka. IV. 97.
Pāvussaka, IV. 127.
Pāsa, II. 182; IV. 197. vāda°, II. 182. kuṭhāri°, IV. 171.
Pāsaṇsā, II. 31 *foll.*; dasa pāsaṇsāni ṭhānāni, v. 129 (*cf. M.* II. 227).
Pāsāṇa, I. 283. °gula, II. 200.
Pāsāṇasakkharilla, IV. 237.
Pāsāda, I. 64.
Pāsādika, II. 203; III. 255 *foll.*; ap°, III. 255 *foll.* samanta°, I. 24.
Pāhuna, III. 260.
Pāhuneyya, II. 56; III. 134; 158; 162; 248; 279; 387; IV. 10; 13 *foll.*; v. 67; 198.
Piññākabhakkha, I. 241; 295.
Piṭaka, kuddāla° (kudāla°), I. 204; II. 199. °sampadāno, II. 191.
Piṇḍa, I., 279. °dāyiko, IV. 107.
Piṇḍaka, IV. 185.
Piṇḍapāta, *passim.* itarītara°, II. 27; 143; III. 145 *foll.* °pavivekaṇ, I. 240. piṇḍapāte kalyāṇakāmo, III. 109. sevitabbaṇ, v. 100.
Piṇḍapātika, III. 391.
Piṇḍapātikatta, I. 38; III. 109.

Piṇḍiyālopa, II. 27.
Pitar, I. 62; 132; 138-40.
Pitupitāmahā, IV. 61.
Pitta, II. 87; III. 101; 131.
Pittivisaya. *See* Visaya.
Pipāsa, II. 117; 174, *foll.*; III. 163. °vinayo, III. 35. avīta°, IV. 461; 463 *foll.*
Piya (*oar*) piyārittaṇ, II. 201.
Piya °apāya, III. 57. °garahī, IV. 155. °rūpābhinandī, II. 54. °vādī, III. 37; IV. 265; 267 *foll.*
Piyatta, V. 164 *foll.*
Pilandhana, I. 254; 257; III. 16.
Pisāca, III. 69.
Pihita, II. 104.
Pīṭha, III. 51. ayo°, IV. 133.
Pīṭhaka, palāla°, I. 48.
Pīta (*yellow*), III. 239; IV. 263; 305; 349; V. 61.
Pīta (*drink*), V. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359.
Pīti, III. 285 *foll.*; IV. 411; 450; V. 1 *foll.*; 311 *foll.*; 333 *foll.* tatiyassa jhānassa kaṇṭako, V. 135. nippītiko, III. 26; IV. 300; 441. sappītiko, IV. 300. °pāmujjaṇ, III. 181; 307. pītiyā ādīnavo, IV. 441. °bhakkho, V. 60. °mano, III. 21; V. 3 *See also* Jhāna, Sambojjhanga.
Pukkusa, I. 162; III. 214. *And see* Kula (nīco).
Puggala, I. 8; 197; II. 126 *foll.* ajjhattasaṇyojano bahiddhāsaṇyojano, I. 63. aṭṭha purisapuggalā, III. 212. anusotagāmī, *&c.*, II. 5 *foll.* asuro asuraparivāro, II. 91. appaṭi°, I. 22. eka°, I. 22; 33. kāyasakkhī, *&c.*, I. 118. kodhagaru, II. 46. gūtha-°, puppha-°, madhubhāṇī°, I. 128. tayo (gilānūpamā, *&c.*), I. 121 *foll.* Tathāgatappaveditassa dhammavinayassa desetā, I. 266; III. 441. diṭṭhisampanno, I. 26 *foll.*; III. 439 *foll.*; IV. 136. dve, I. 76; 87. duttappayo, sutappayo, I. 87. nirāso, āsaṇso, vigatāso, I. 107 *foll.* paṭi°, II. 24. parapuggalānaṇ cetaso . . . *see* Iddhi (*formula*). °paroparañña, IV. 113, 115. purisa°, *see* Purisa. pāsāṇalekhūpamo, *&c.*, I. 283. °ppasādo, III. 270. °ppasanno, I. 26. [na] bhajitabbo, *&c.*, V. 248; 282. rūpappamāṇo, *&c.*, II. 71. valāhakūpamo, II. 102 *foll.* sīvathikūpamo, III. 268. suppameyyo, *&c.*, I. 266 *foll.* [a]sevitabbo, IV. 365; V. 102; 247; 281.
Pungava, I. 162; II. 75 *foll.*
Puñchati, IV., 376.

Puñja, III. 408; IV. 72.
Puñña, I. 151; 155 *foll.*; III. 412. a°, I. 154; III. 412. °abhisanda, II. 54 *foll.*; III. 51; 337; IV. 245. °kato, II. 32. karoti, V. 177. °kiriyavatthūni, tīṇi, IV. 241. °kkhettaṇ, I. 244; II. 34 *foll.*; 56; 113; III. 158; 248; 279 *foll.*; 387; IV. 10; 13 *foll.*; 292. °paṭipadā, I. 168; puññaṇ, apuññaṇ pasavati, I. 89; II. 3 *foll.*; III. 244; V. 249; 282. puññānaṇ vipāko, IV. 89. °pekhānapāṇī, IV. 292 *foll.* mahā °-kkhandho, III. 337.
Puṭa, II. 183.
Puṇḍarīka, I. 145; II. 86 *foll.*; III. 26.
Puthu, °pañño, I. 130; II. 67. °paññatā, I. 45.
Puthujjana, I. 27; 145; 147; 178; 267; II. 129; 163; III. 54; IV. 68; 97; 157; 372. assutavā, I. 10. nirayaṇ gacchati, *&c.*, II. 126 *foll.*
Puthutta, IV. 97.
Puthuvī, II. 21.
Pubba, I. 34. °ācariyo, °ācariyako, I. 132; II. 70. °kārī, I. 87. °koṭṭhako, III. 345. °nivāso, *see* Nivāso. °devatā, II. 70. pubbāpayati, III. 345; 402.
Pubbaṇha, su°, I. 294.
Pubbāparā, III. 201.
Pubbuṭṭhāyiṇ, III. 37; IV. 265; 267 *foll.*
Purisa, I. 28; 126; II. 115; III. 156. °antaragato, I. 295; II. 206. asappurisasambhattī, V. 150. °ājañño, V. 325 *foll.* °-ājāniyo, I. 290; II. 115; IV. 397 *foll.*; V. 324. itthiṇ bandhati, IV. 197. uttama°, °uttama, V. 16; 325 *foll.* akā°, III. 24. °khaḷunko, I. 287 *foll.*; IV. 190 *foll.*; 397; V. 323. °gati, IV. 70. °[t]thāmo, II. 118; IV. 190. °dammasārathi, I. 168; 207; II. 56; 112; 147. °doso, IV. 190. °puggalo, I. 32; 130; 173; 189; 208; II. 34; 56; III. 36; 349. aṭṭha, IV. 407; V. 183; 330. °puggalaparopariyañāṇaṇ, III. 349; 351; V. 139. purisindriyaṇ, *&c.*, IV. 57. balavā, I. 64. mahā°, II. 35. mahāpurisalakkhaṇaṇ, III. 223. mahāpurisavitakkā, IV. 229. °medho, II. 42; IV. 151. mogha°, I. 286. °rūpaṇ, *&c.*, I. 2 *foll.* °yugaṇ, I. 208; II. 34; 56; III. 36; IV. 407; V. 330. °sadasso, I. 289; IV. 397; 399. [a]sappurisadhammo, V. 245; 279. [a]sappurisasaṇsevo, V. 113; 115; 119.
Puḷavaka, °saññā. *See* Subha, Asubha.
Pussaka, I. 188.
Pūga, I. 128; III. 300.
Pūjā, V. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 353; 359. āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 93.

Pūjanā, II. 203 *foll.*
Pūjetar, V. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 353; 359.
Pūjeti, pūjjo (*v. l.*, pūjo, pujjo), III. 78.
Pūva, III. 76.
Pecca, II. 174 *foll.*; III. 34; 46; 78.
Peta, I. 155 *foll.*; III. 43; 78. dānaṇ petānaṇ ñātisālohitānaṇ upakappati, V. 269. pubba°, IV. 244. pubbapetabali, II. 68; III. 45. °seyyā, II. 244.
Pettanika, III. 76; 78; 300.
Pettāpiya (petteyyo piyo), III. 348; V. 138. (J. P. T. S., 1908, pp. 103, 112, *n.* 16.)
Pettivisaya. *See* Visaya.
Petteyya, I. 142.
Pema, II. 213. niviṭṭha°, III 326 *foll.*; [a]vigata°, II. 174 *foll.*; IV. 15; 36; 461, 463 *foll.*
Pemanīya, II. 209.
Peyya, apeyya, III. 188. kākapeyya, III. 27.
Peyyavajja, II. 32; 248; IV. 219; 364.
Pesa, II. 208.
Pesaka, III. 275.
Pesati, pehi, IV. 190 *foll.* (S. i., 123).
Pesala, IV. 22; V. 170.
Pesuñña, tuvaṇtuvaṇ°, IV. 401.
Pessa, III. 37; IV. 266; 270.
Pokkharaṇiyā, III. 309.
Pokkharaṇī, I. 35; 37; 145; III. 187; 238.
Pokkharatā, vaṇṇa°, I. 38; 86; II. 203.
Poṇa, anupubba° (samuddo), IV. 198; 200; 206. viveka°, IV. 224; 233; V. 175.
Potthaka, I. 246.
Pothujjanika, V. 216.
Ponobhavika, II. 11 *foll.*; 172; III. 84; 86; V. 88.
Porisa, dasakammakara°, I. 145, 206; II. 78; III. 45; 76; 260. rāja°, IV. 286; 322. porisamattaṇ, *&c.*, IV. 102.
Posa, I. 117; IV. 266 *foll.*
Posaka, I. 62.

Phandana, I. 202.
Pharasu, II. 117; III. 162.
Phala, anāgāmi°, III. 421. °dassāvī, II. 71. pavattaphalabhojī, I. 295; II. 206. °bhājako, III. 275. vanamūlaphalāhāro, I. 295; II. 206. sotāpatti-phalasacchikiriyā, *&c.*, I. 44.

Phala (*adj.*), aññā-°, iv. 428. anipphalo, v. 271, 273. āgata°, iii. 284. dasa dhammā mahapphalā, v. 238 *foll.* sa°, a°, i. 225.
Phalaka, °cīraṇ, i. 240, 295.
Phassa, i. 122. kāmānaṇ, *&c.*, nidānasambhavo, iii. 411 *foll.*; 415. °nirodho, iii. 400; 402; 411 *foll.*; 415. phassāyatanāni, cha, i. 175; ii. 11 *foll.*; 161; iii. 32; v. 64. *in detail*, i. 176. phasso eko anto . . . iii. 399; 401. °samudayo, iii. 399; 402; iv. 385. °samudayā sabbe dhammā, iv. 339; v. 107.
Phāṇita, iv. 108.
Phātikaroti, iii. 431; v. 347; 359.
Phātiseyya, iv. 237.
Phāsuviharati, vihāro, i. 54; 99; iv. 230. (pañca), iii. 119; 132.
Phulla, sabbaphāli°, iv. 118 *foll.*
Phussitaka (phusitaka), i. 243; ii. 140; iii. 31; 394; v. 114; 117; 119.
Pheggu, ii. 110; iii. 20; 44; 200; 360.
Phenuddehaka, i. 141; iv. 133 *foll.*

Badara, i. 130; iii. 76.
Baddha, iv. 197. su°, iv. 197.
Bandhana, i. 250; ii. 33; 209; 241; iii. 352. niraya°, tiracchānayoni°, iii. 353.
Bandhava, i. 152.
Bandhu, kamma°, iii. 72 *foll.*; 186.
Bandhujīvaka, v. 62.
Babbaja, ii. 211. °lāyako, iii. 365.
Barihisa, ii. 207.
Bala, ii. 63 *foll.* *the four, in detail*, ii. 141 *foll.*; 252. *the five*, iv. 125; 203; v. 175. *in detail*, i. 39; 42 *foll.*; iii. 10 *foll.*; 248; 278; 282. *the seven, in detail*, iv. 3. aṭṭha, iv. 223. °abalo, iii. 38. ujjhatti°, nijjhatti°, iv. 223. khīṇāsavassa, iv. 224. Tathāgatabalāni, *the five*, iii 9. dasehi balehi khīṇāsavo bhikkhu . . ., v. 174 *foll.* °dāyī, ii. 64. paññā° (aggaṇ sekhabalānaṇ), iii. 10; 12. paññā°, viriya°, anavajja°, sangaha°, iv. 363. paṭisankhāna°, bhāvanā°, i. 52. sati°, samādhi°, i. 94. °sampanno, i. 244 *foll.*; ii. 250 *foll.* sekhabalāni, *the five*, ii. 150 *foll.*; iii. 1 *foll.*; 10.
Balakāyo, i. 109; iv. 107; 110.
Bali, ii. 68; iii. 45; iv. 17, 19. °patiggāhikā devatā, iii. 260.
Balivadda, ii. 108.

Balisamaṇsika, I. 48; II. 122.
Baliharaṇa, V. 79.
Bavhābādha, II. 75; 85.
Bahiddhā, I. 284 itthindriyaṇ, purisindriyaṇ, IV. 57. rupāni passati, IV. 305; 348; V. 61. °saṇyojano, I. 63 *foll.* *See also* Ajjhatta.
Bahusaccaṇ, I. 38.
Bāla, I. 89; 101 *foll.*; 162; II. 2 *foll.*; 118; 228; 252; V. 309. dve, I. 59; 84. sankhaṇ gacchati, I. 68.
Bāhā, I. 64; III., 374-75.
Bāhiro, II. 212. angaṇ, I. 17.
Bāhulika, I. 71; III. 108; 179; 180; 199.
Bimbohana, III. 240 *foll.*
Bilāra, V. 195; 202; 289 *foll.*
Bila, II. 33.
Bilaṇga, °dutiyaṇ, I. 145; IV. 392. °thālika, I. 47; II. 122.
Billa, V. 170.
Bīja, I. 32; 135; 223; 229; 239; III. 404; IV. 237. °gāmabhūtagāma, II. 209; IV. 100; V. 205.
Buddha, II. 2; 17; 24; 26; 34; 37; 52; 66; 79; IV. 90. (*formula of faith in the*), I. 168; 207; II. 33; 56; 66; 147; III. 2; 10; 30; 53; 65; 153; 212; 285; 312; 314; 341; IV. 3; 5; 109; 225; 270; 284; 288; 324; 406; V. 15; 183; 204; 329; 333; 336. anu°, II. 1. dve, I. 77. pacceka°, I. 77; II. 245; IV. 394; V. 23. Buddhānussati, I. 30, 42. buddho 'smi, II. 39. Buddhaṇ saraṇaṇ gato, *see* Saraṇa. Buddhānaṇ buddhavisayo, II. 80. Buddhe aveccappasādena . . ., *see* Pasāda. °sāsanaṇ, I. 294. °sīlo, V. 66. *See also* Sambuddha.
[an]abhisambuddha, I. 258 *foll.*; II. 9; 21; 23; 120; III. 82; 240 *foll.*; IV. 56; 176; 304; 439. paṭhamābhisam°, II. 20.
Beluva, °salāṭuko, V. 170.
Bojjhanga, I. 14. *the seven*, III. 386 *foll.*; IV. 125 *foll.*; 203; 225; V. 57; 176. *the seven, in detail*, I. 39; 53; 297; II. 16; 237; III. 390; IV. 23; 148; V. 211. sattannaṇ bojjhangānaṇ āhāro, V. 114; 118.
Bodhi, Tathāgatassa, II. 66; III. 2; 53; 65; 153. °pakkhikā dhammā, III. 70; bodhapakkhikā, 300 *foll.*; °saññā, IV. 27. sammāsam°, I. 259; II. 120; 131; IV. 56; 176; 304; 313; 448.
Bodhisatta, I. 258; IV. 302; 439. Tusitākāyā cavitvā . . ., II. 130; IV. 312. pañca dhamme bhāvesi, III. 82. pañca mahāsupinā, III. 240 *foll.*

Brahma, v. 76. °patho, iii. 346. °ppatto, ii. 184. brahmaṇ uccāsayanamahāsayanaṇ, i. 182. brahmūposatho, i. 207. °bhūto, ii. 206; v. 226 *foll.*; 256. sabrahmako, ii. 70; iv. 259; v. 325 *foll.*

Brahmacariya, i. 168; 225; ii. 26; 44; 185; iii. 250; 346; 381; iv. 137; 311; 461; v. 18; 135 *foll.*; 169. a°, i. 211; 266; ii. 209. akhaṇḍaṇ, acchiddaṇ, *&c.*, iv. 54. aṭṭha akkhanā asamayā brahmacariyavāsāya, iv. 225. °anuggaho, iv. 167. ādibrahmacariyiko, i. 231; iv. 151. komara°, iii. 224 na ciraṭṭhitikaṇ hoti, iv. 278. na sakkoti santānetuṇ, iii. 90; 96 *foll.* nibbedhikaṇ, iii. 412. (kevala) paripuṇṇaṇ parisuddhaṇ, iii. 4; 381; iv. 35 *foll.*; 54; 166; 361; v. 71; 80; 89; 163; 199; 204; 338. °pariyosānaṇ, i. 50; iv. 77; *and see* Arahatta (*formula B.*). brahmacariyassa kevalī, i. 162. brahmacariyesanā, ii. 42. brahmacariyassa kaṇṭako, v. 134. °vāso, i. 253. vussati, i. 115; ii. 26; 243; iii. 272; iv. 7; 9; 382; vusitaṇ, *See* Arahatta (*formula A.*).

Brahmacārin, i. 211; 266; iii. 145. a°, i. 108; 266; ii. 239; iii. 145; iv. 128; 201; 216. accanta°, v. 326. °paṭiñño, i. 108; ii. 239; iv. 128; 201; 205. brahmacārī ca abrahmacārī ca ubho samasamagatikā, iii. 347 *foll.*; v. 138 *foll.* sa°, i. 149; ii. 97; 113; 123; iii. 14; 21; 33; 81; 96; 98; 110 *foll.*; 195; 372; iv. 1; 22; 136; 155 *foll.*; v. 90; 131; 166; 168 *foll.*; 317; 338.

Brahmañña, i. 142.

Brāhmañña ttha, i. 260.

Brāhmana (*questions put by*), i. 55; 66; 155; 163; ii. 173. (*with* samaṇa) ii. 9; 30; 207. (*with the other three classes*), ii. 194; iv. 259. purohito, ii. 207. °kulaṇ, v. 234; 249. °-gahapatiko, i. 68; 110. °caṇḍālo, iii. 229. tinno pārangato thale tiṭṭhati, ii. 5. porāṇā brāhmanadhammā, iii. 221. brahmaṇānaṇ paccorohaṇī, v. 234; 250. brāhmano brahmasamo, devasamo, *&c.*, iii. 224 *foll.* °mahāsālo, iv. 239. °mahāsālakula, iii. 386 *foll.* °saccāni, ii. 176. samaṇabrāhmaṇā, i. 110; 173; ii. 31. °sammatā, i. 260.

Brahmaniya, sassamaṇa°, iv. 259.

Brāhmaṇī, iii. 221 *foll.*; 226.

Bhakkha, kabalinkārāhāra°, iii. 192 *foll.*; sāka°, sāmāka°, *&c.*, i. 241; 295; ii. 206.

Bhakkhāna, abhūtab°, iv. 247.
Bhagavā, *passim*.
Bhaginī, i. 139; ii. 145.
Bhanga, iii. 251. sākhā°, iv. 435.
Bhacca, ii. 68; iii. 46.
Bhajitabba, i. 124; 126.
Bhañña, ii. 31.
Bhaṭṭha, iv. 419.
Bhaṇḍa, i. 54.
Bhaṇḍana, iii. 252; v. 77. °jāto, i. 70; v. 89.
Bhaṇḍāgārika, iii. 274.
Bhata, ii. 68.
Bhatta, ussūra°, samaya°, iii. 260. kupito na bhuñjati, iv. 139. pariyāya bhattabhojanānuyogaṇ, i. 295; ii. 206; °sammado, i. 3. svātanāya bhattena nimanteti, i. 274.
Bhattar, i. 206; iii. 37.
Bhattika, eka°, iii. 260.
Bhattiṇ, iii. 165.
Bhattuddesaka, ii. 19; iii. 274.
Bhadantika, ehi-°, titthа-°, ii. 206.
Bhadarapaṇḍu, i. 181.
Bhadra, ii. 73; iii. 66.
Bhadramukha, iv. 63.
Bhabba, iii. 8; 137; 175 *foll.*; 272 *foll.* a°, iii. 8; 137; 174 *foll.*; 272 *foll.*; 438; iv. 370 *foll. and passim*. abhabbhaṭṭhānāni, iii. 438 *foll.*
Bhabbatā, a°, i. 232.
Bhaya, i. 98; 101; 178; ii. 33. *enumerations of*, ii. 121 *foll.*; iv. 364. °agati, *see* Agati, *the four*. anāgatabhayāni, iii. 100 *foll.* ājīvika°, iv. 364. āpatti-°, ii. 240. amātaputtikaṇ, i. 178. kamānaṇ adhivacanaṇ, iii. 310; iv. 289. °dassāvī, i. 64; iii. 155; 262; iv. 140; 152; 189; 352; v. 23; 25; 71 *foll.*; 89; 131; 198; 338. pañca bhayāni (ariyasāvakassa) verāni, iii. 204; v. 182. pañca bhayāni vūpasantāni, iv. 405; 407. °bheravaṇ, v. 132. °saññā, iv. 52. abhaya, iv. 455.
Bhariyā, ii. 58 *foll.* satta (vadhakasamā, *&c.*), iv. 92 *foll.*
Bhava, i. 102; iv. 70; v. 63. *the three, in detail*, i. 223; iii. 444. itibhavā°, ii. 10; 248. iti bhavābhavā kathā, v. 128. anāvattidhammaṇ me cittaṇ kāmabhavāyāti . . ., iv. 402; 404. °taṇhā, ii. 247, *and see* Taṇhā. °taṇhāya āhāro, v. 116 *foll.* °nirodho,

v. 9; 64. °-diṭṭhi, vibhavadiṭṭhi, I. 85. °paṭilābhikāni saṇyojanāni, II. 133 *foll.* punabbhavābhinibbatti, I. 223; IV. 175, 184. bhavānaṇ aggaṇ, III. 202. bhavānaṇ samudayo . . . nissaraṇañ ca, II. 10. bhavesanā, II. 42. °rāgasaṇyojanaṇ, IV. 7, *foll.*; °rāgānusayo, IV. 70, *see also* Anusaya. °sankhāro, IV. 312; V. 88. °saṇyojanakkhayo, I. 231. sabbe bhavā aniccā dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā, II. 177. *See also* Āsava, Yoga.

Bhavanga, II. 79. (*Com.*: = attabhāva.)

Bhavanetti, II. 1; IV. 105.

Bhavyarūpatā, II. 193.

Bhassa, °pariyanto, III. 138.

Bhassārāmatā, III. 116; 173; 293 *foll.*; 309 *foll.*; 330; 449; IV. 22; 24; 331; V. 164.

Bhājaka, III. 275.

Bhājana, I. 156.

Bhāṇī, bahu°, III. 254; IV. 156. manta°, III. 254.

Bhātar, I. 139.

Bhāra, I. 84. panna°, III. 84 *foll.* °vāhī, IV. 24.

Bhāva, ana°, III. 390; V. 110. anabhāvakata. *See* Mūla (ucchinna). āvi°, tiro°, I. 170. itthabhāvañ-ñathābhāvo, II. 10. nānā°, vinā°, III. 71; 73; V. 88. vyantī°, V. 292; 294; 297.

Bhāvanā, III. 390; IV. 125 *foll.*; 351 *foll.*; V. 164 *foll.* °anuyogo, III. 70; 300. citta°, I. 10. °pāripūriṇ gacchati, I. 14; 43; IV. 366. °ppadhānaṇ, II. 16. °phalaṇ, IV. 47 *foll.* °-balaṇ, I. 52; 94; II. 142. bhāvanārāmo, II. 28; III. 431. °vādo, V. 42; 44.

Bhāvanīya, mano° bhikkhu, III. 317 *foll.*; 320 *foll.*; V. 55; 185; 189.

Bhāvitatta, IV. 126; a°, IV. 125.

Bhāsitar, I. 128; II. 102.

Bhāsī, dubbhāsita°, subhāsita°, I. 102.

Bhiṇsanaka, IV. 311 *foll.*

Bhikkhā, III. 222; °cariyā, III. 225.

Bhikkhu, *passim.* alaṇsākaccho, alaṇsājīvo, III. 81. ātāpi, I. 153. kaṇḍakavuttiko, III. 383. codako, I. 53; III. 196; V. 79. thero, I. 78; 238 *foll.*; III. 195; 299; IV. 25. navo, I. 78; 238 *foll.*; III. 138; 299; IV. 25. pañcangasamannāgato, V. 15. pañca dhamme bhāveti, III. 81. °parisā, II. 132. pāpa°, I. 68; 154; II. 239; III. 128 *foll.*; V. 149. pāmokkho, III. 171. bhikkhuno dinnaṇ mahapphalaṇ, I. 274 *foll.* bhikkhuno vādako, IV. 279. bhikkhussa karaṇīyāni, I. 230; 240. bhik-

khūnaṇ alābhāya parisakkati, IV. 345. °majjhagato, V. 122. majjhimo, I. 78; 238 *foll.*; IV. 25. °sangha, *see* Sangha. sabrahmacārīnaṇ piyo, III. 195.

Bhikkhunī, I. 88; 113; 279; II. 8; 78; 144; 164; III. 109; IV. 75. °parisā, II. 132. °passayo, II. 144. aṭṭha garudhammā, IV. 276. yathābhataṇ nikkhittā evaṇ niraye, III. 139 *foll.* sagge, III. 139 *foll.*

Bhingara, IV. 210; 214.

Bhitti, I. 261.

Bhiyyobhāva, I. 98; 100.

Bhisakka, III. 238; IV. 340.

Bhīru, sa°, III. 260.

Bhīruttāṇa, II. 174.

Bhujissa, III. 36; 132; 213.

Bhusika, I. 242.

Bhūta, II. 73; III. 196 *foll.*; IV. 200; 203. agāriya,° IV. 370 *foll.* āgārika°, III. 375. °gāmo, II. 209; IV. 100; V. 205. cakkhu°, ñāṇa°, dhamma°, brahma°, V. 226 *foll.*; 256 *foll.* puthu°, IV. 311. bhūtaṇ tacchaṇ, I. 238; II. 100; IV. 30. °pubbaṇ, III. 368 *foll.*; IV. 135 *foll.*; 393; 432. bhūtā bhūtassa upapatti, V. 289 *foll.* bhūtena, abhūtena, V. 81. manussa°, I. 161; 279; II. 245; III. 33; 346; IV. 247. mahābhūtāni, cattāri, I. 222; V. 348; 351. mettaṇsa sabbabhūtānaṇ, IV. 151. yathābhūtaṇ, *see that title.* °-vādī, I. 204; II. 22; 209. sajoti°, IV. 128; 131 *foll.* sabbapāṇa°, V. 264; 289; 292. sabbapāṇabhūtahitānukampī, II. 208; IV. 249; 251; 255; 388; V. 204; 207; 266; 284; 286; 290. sammukhī°, IV. 227; V. 256.

Bhūnahaccāna, IV. 98.

Bhūmaka, pacchā°, V. 263.

Bhūmi, I. 141 *foll.*; II. 207. °cālo, IV. 311 *foll.* aṭṭha hetū bhumicālassa, IV. 312 *foll.* °bhāgo, III. 28. °rāmaṇeyyako, I. 35; 37. vuddha-°, dahara°, I. 68. su°, III. 28; 42.

Bhettā, samaggānaṇ, V. 265; 283; 293.

Bhedana, IV. 247. a°, IV. 386. kāyassa bhedā, I. 8; 31; 48; 55.

Bheraṇḍaka, I. 187.

Bherava, III. 52. bhaya°, IV. 291; V. 132.

Bheri, II. 117; °saddo, II. 185.

Bhesajja, *passim.* pūtimuttā°, pūtimuttaṇ bhesajjanaṇ, II. 27; IV. 232.

Bhoga, *passim.* āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 92. °kkhandho, II. 208; V. 84; 204. °cāgī, III. 128. °jāni, III. 252.

nib°, iv. 174. °parihāni, i. 15. pāṭi°, ii. 172. bhogānaṇ ādiyā, iii. 45. mahā°, i. 251; 252; v. 290 *foll.* rūpa°, sadda°, *&c.*, iv. 174. °vyasano, iv. 247. °sukhaṇ, ii. 69.

Bhogī, kāmabhogī dasa, v. 177. appaṭivibhatta°, sādhāraṇa°, iii. 289 *foll.*

Bhogga, ii. 113; 170.

Bhojana, ii. 63 *foll.*; iv. 189; 332 *foll.* abhidosika, iii. 395 *foll.* aparimitapāna°, ii. 249; appannapāna°, i. 107. dadamāno dāyako, iii. 42. pariyāyabhatta-bhojanānuyogo, i. 295; ii. 206. pāna°, ii. 27. piṇḍiyālopa°, piṇḍiyālopo bhojanāṇaṇ, ii. 27; iv. 231. vikāla°, i. 212; ii. 209; iii. 216; 260.

Bhojiṇ, pariṇata°, iii. 145.

Maṇsa, i. 295; ii. 206; iv. 129. āmakaṇ, ii. 209. °pesūpamā, iii. 97. °lohitaṇ upasussati, i. 50; iv. 190. °vanijjā, iii. 208. °vedhaviddho, ii. 114.

Makasa, ii. 117; 143; v. 15.

Makkha, i. 95; 100; 299; iv. 148; 456; 465; v. 39; 41 *foll.*; 156; 209; 310; 361. a°, i. 95. °garu, ii. 46; 84. °vinayo, v. 165; 167.

Makkhikā, i. 280; 295; ii. 206.

Makkhī, iii. 111; 175; v. 156; 165. a°, v. 167.

Maga, ii. 23.

Magga, i. 153; 168; 180; ii. 26; 79; iii. 44; 420. ariya°, anariya°, v. 244; 278. āsevati, ii. 157; iii. 74. uju°, iv. 189 *foll.* um°, ii. 177; 189 *foll.*; iv. 191. kum°, ii. 14; iii. 420; v. 145; 147; 149. nicco, iv. 285; 289; 322. maggaṇ ācikkheyya, i. 56. sukka°, kaṇha°, v. 244; 278.

ariyaṭṭhangiko, i. 177; 180; 217; ii. 34; iii. 242; iv. 125 *foll.*; 203; v. 57. kāmanirodhagāminipaṭipadā, *&c.*, iii. 411 *foll.* bhāvito, subhāvito, iv. 225; v. 176. *Angas, in detail*, i. 40; 177; 180; 217; 297; ii. 89; 221 *foll.*; iii. 411 *foll.*; iv. 40; 190; 238; 348. *with* sammāñāṇaṇ *and* sammāvimutti, v. 212 *foll.*; 220 *foll.*; 231 *foll.*; 236 *foll.*; 310.

Maggāmagga, ii. 37. maggāmaggañāṇadassanaṇ, v. 47.

Manku, v. 88; amankubhūto, iii. 40. dum°, *see* Dummanku.

Macala, ii. 86 *foll.*

Macca, ii. 69 *foll*; iii. 46.

Maccu, °dheyyaṇ, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.* °pāso, iv. 98.

Maccha, i. 33; 287; 295; ii. 189; 206; iii. 52; 301. °gumbaṇ, i. 9. °ghātako, ii. 207.

Macchara, macchari, III. 139 *foll.*; 258; 265 *foll.*; 335; IV. 2; 79 *foll.*; V. 156. a°, III. 140; IV. 2. vītamaccharo, IV. 285; 289.
Macchariya, I. 95; 299; III. 272 *foll.*; IV. 148; 456; 465; V. 40 *foll.*; 209. pañca, IV. 459. °saṃyojanaṃ, IV. 8.
Macchika, III. 301 *foll.*
Macchera, IV. 195; V. 156. °malaṃ, I. 105; 281; II. 58 *foll.*; 63; III. 40; 244; V. 331; 336. vigatamala°, I. 150; II. 58; 60; 66; III. 53; IV. 6; 266 *foll.*; 284; 289; 324; V. 331; 336.
Majja, I. 212; II. 58. °vaṇijjā, III. 208.
Majjati, IV. 294. anu°, IV. 86.
Majjhantika, su°, I. 294.
Majjhima, janapada, IV. 226. paṭipadā, I. 295 *foll.* bhikkhu, *see* Bhikkhu.
Mañca, I. 215; III. 51; ayo°, IV. 133. sa°, III. 379.
Mañcaka, I. 212; II. 145; III. 379; IV. 250.
Mañjiṭṭhā, III. 230; 234.
Mañjiṭṭhikā, IV. 279.
Mañjussara, I. 23.
Mañña, nāti°, IV. 31. sotabbaṃ, IV. 16; 19; 21.
Maṇi, I. 270; III. 167; IV. 199; 203; 255; 258; 262; V. 294; 296.
Maṇḍa, parisa-°, I. 72.
Maṇḍana, I. 114; 212; II. 40; 145; V. 136. a°, V. 136.
Maṇḍanakajātika, IV. 376. maṇḍanakajātiyo, IV. 278; V. 92; 94; 97 *foll.*; 103.
Maṇḍala, V. 19. canda°, I. 283.
Mattaññu (mattaññutā), IV. 113 *foll.*; bhojane, I. 94; 113 *foll.*; II. 40; III. 70; 173; 301; 330; 430; 449; IV. 25; 168; 331.
Mattasa, IV. 241; mattasokārī, IV. 381.
Mada, I. 146; 299; II. 34; 40; 68; 145; III. 46; IV. 294 *foll.*; 350; 465; V. 310; 361.
Madanīya (dhamma), II. 120.
Maddava, I. 94; III. 248.
Madhu, °bhānī, I. 128.
Manasikāra, °kusalatā, I. 83. yoniso, I. 5; 13; 14; 16; 31; II. 245. ayoniso, I. 4; 13; 14; 16; 87; V. 145; 147; 149; 187. ayonisomanasikārassa āhāro, V. 113; 117. saññā°, IV. 415 *foll.* °sambhavā sabbe dhammā, IV. 339; V. 107.
Manāpa, °kāyikā devatā, IV. 262 *foll.* °cārī, III. 37; IV. 265; 267 *foll.* °dāyaka, I. 26. devatānaṃ piya°, I. 24. °dāyī labhate manāpaṃ, III. 49.

Manussa, I. 37; 139; 142; 159; V. 272. acchariya°, I. 22. deva°, I. 60. °bhūto, *see* Bhūta. °dobhagga, sobhagga, IV. 241.
Mano, atta°, III. 56; 336; 343. itthaṃ pi te mano iti pi te cittaṃ, I. 170 *foll.* °kammaṃ, *see* Kamma. dum°, III. 279. °bhāvanīyo, *see* Bhāvanīya. manindriyaṃ, *see* Indriya. manaṃ padosaye, V. 171; 174. °saṅkhāro, I. 172. sabbalokā me mano vuṭṭhāti; III. 443. su°, III. 279; 336. *with* kāyo *and* vācā, *see* Kāya.
Mano (*adj.*), dhammuddhaccavigahītamanā, II. 157.
Manopavicārā, *the eighteen*, I. 175; *in detail*, I. 176.
Manomaya, I. 24; III. 122; 192; 194; IV. 235; V. 60: 336.
Mangala, III. 206; mangalika, III. 206.
Manta, III. 56; 224; IV. 195. [a]sajjhāyakatā mantā, III. 230 *foll.*
Mantadharo, I. 163; 166; III. 223.
Mantanā, I. 198.
Mantara, I. 295; II. 206.
Mantā, IV. 136; °bhāsā, II. 141; °vācā, II. 228.
Mandatta, III. 191; 219 *foll.*
Mama (*gen.* ahaṃ), mamankāra, I. 132. a°, IV. 396 (*in the Commentaries* = nittaṇha, *and* niddukkha).
Marana, I. 55 *foll.*; 144; 146; 155 *foll.*; 176; IV. 128 *foll.*; V. 216 *foll.* jāti°, *see* Jātimaraṇa. jātassa amaraṇaṃ, IV. 137. devadūtaṃ, I. 140. °dhammo, I. 140; 146 *foll.*; II. 172 *foll.*; 247; III. 54; 71; 73 *foll.* bhaddakaṃ, III. 293 *foll*; bhabbo, abhabbo pahātuṃ, V. 144; 147; 149. °bhayaṃ, I. 179; IV. 365. maranasabhaye, V. 83. °saññā, I. 42; II. 150; III. 79; 83 *foll.*; 143; IV. 47; 465. °sati, I. 30; 42; III. 304 *foll.*; IV. 317; 320.
Mariyāda, III. 224; 227 *foll.*; 230; IV. 237. sambhinna°, III. 224; 227 *foll.*
Mala, I. 105. aṭṭha, IV. 195. °maccheraṃ. *See s. v.*
Mallaka, I. 250.
Mallikā, I. 226.
Masāṇa, I. 240; 295.
Masāragalla, IV. 199; 203.
Masi, I. 136; 205; II. 199; IV. 103.
Mahaggata, V. 63. *See also* Mettā (°sahagatena cetasā).
Mahagghasa, IV. 92.
Mahallaka, III. 223; IV. 16; 19; 173.
Mahādīpa, *the four, in detail*, I. 227.
Mahāparivāratā, I. 38.

Mahābhiññappatta, i. 25.
Mahāmatta, ii. 172; 179.
Mahārājaṇ, cattāro°, i. 142; 227; iv. 242.
Mahāsara, ii. 55.
Mahāsāla, i. 152; 159; ii. 207; iii. 44; iv. 104; 130; 239; 259.* °kula, ii. 86; iii. 386 *foll.*; v. 290.
Mahiccha, ii. 143.
Mahicchatā, i. 12; 16 *foll.*; iii. 448; iv. 280.
Mahiddhika, ii. 33; iv. 17; 75.
Mahiyā, ii. 53.
Mahīsa, iii. 121.
Mahesakkha, ii. 33; 203; iii. 244.
Mahesiṇ, ii. 26; 43. *See* Isi.
Mahesī, v. 81.
Mahodadhi, ii. 55.
Magaṇḍika, iii. 276.
Māgavika, ii. 207; iii. 303.
Māṇava, iii. 102; 373.
Māṇavaka, iii. 226.
Mātar, i. 27; 51; 90; 139; 178 *foll.*; ii. 4; 32; 130 *foll.*; 436; 439; iv. 268.
Mātāpitara, i. 62; 132; 206; ii. 67; 70; iii. 37; 45 *foll.*; 76. mātāpitunnaṇ upaṭṭhānaṇ, i. 151.
Mātikā, iv. 237. °dharo, i. 117; ii. 147; iii. 179; 361 *foll.* °sampannaṇ, iv. 237; v. 16; 349; 352.
Mātugāma, i. 78; 282; ii. 126; iii. 95 *foll.*; 259 *foll.*; iv. 54 *foll.* idha-, paralokavijayāya paṭipanno, iv. 269 *foll.* daliddo, aḍḍho, ii. 203. dubbaṇṇo, abhirūpo, ii. 203. na Bhagavā anujānāti mātugāmassa . . . pabbajjaṇ, iv. 274 *foll.* nikkhitto evaṇ niraye, sagge, v. 286 *foll.* nirayaṇ uppajjati, i. 281. n'eva sabhāya nisīdati, *&c.*, ii. 82. manāpakāyikānaṇ devānaṇ sahavyataṇ upapajjati, iv. 265 *foll.* mātugāmopavicāro, v. 134. samantapāso Mārassa, iii. 68.
Mātucchā, i. 51; iv. 276.
Mātulānī, i. 51.
Māna, i. 100; 299; ii. 145 *foll.*; iii. 430; 445; iv. 144 *foll.*; 148; 350; 460; v. 17; 209; 310; 361. ati°, i. 100; 299; iii. 430; 445; iv. 148; 350; 460; 465; v. 310; 361. anatimānī, v. 210. adhi°, iii. 119; 430. °abhisamaya, ii. 165; 249. sammā°, iii. 246; iv. 8 *foll.* asmi°, i. 44; ii. 41; 216; iii. 85 *foll.* asmimānasamugghāto, iii. 325; iv. 353; 358. iriya°, iii. 346. o°, iii. 430; 445. mānaṇ adhibhoti, v. 248; 282. °rāmo, ii. 131. sa°, ii. 71. *See also* Anusaya, Saṇyojana.

Mānatta, °dānaṇ, I. 99. pakkha°, IV. 277.
Mānasa, abahigatena mānasena, IV. 87.
Māneti, IV. 276 *foll.*
Mānusa, V. 199. deva°, V. 327.
Mānusako, IV. 252. atikkanta°, I. 282; III. 418; IV. 291; 422; V. 13; 35; 38; 68; 199 *foll.*; 211; 340. pañca kāmagunā, V. 272.
Māyā, I. 95; 100; 299; IV. 148; 350; 465; V. 157; 310; 361. °vinayo, V. 165; 168.
Māyāviṇ, III. 199; 335; V. 157; 165. a°, V. 15; 168.
Mārisa, I. 252.
Mālā, I. 212; 215; II. 85; 209; IV. 60; 239; 281. uppala°, vassika°, adhimuttaka°, IV. 278. suvaṇṇa°, III. 16.
Mālāguṇa, °parikkhittā, V. 264 *foll.*; 283 *foll.*; 292; 295.
Māluvā, I. 202.
Māsa (*bean*), IV. 108; 112. °ācito, IV. 333.
Migarājaṇ, I. 77; II. 33; 245.
Micchatta, V. 211; *the eight, in detail*, II. 221 *foll.*; IV. 237. *the ten, in detail*, II. 223; V. 211 *foll.*; 217 *foll.*; 220 *foll.*; 227 *foll.*; 231 *foll.*; 240 *foll.*
Micchācāra, kāmesu. *See* Sīla.
Micchādiṭṭhi, I. 30; 87; 241; 283; II. 119; 226; 228; III. 447; V. 274 *foll.*; (*adj.*) III. 335; 432; IV. 1; 155. adhammo, V. 258; 261. orimaṇ tīraṇ, V. 252 *foll.* °kammasamādānā, I. 164; V. 69. tividhā, V. 262. paraṇ micchādiṭṭhiyā samādapeti, II. 220; 255. micchādiṭṭhiyā pāpako vipāko, V. 251 *foll.* *See also* Micchatta.
Micchādiṭṭhika, I. 31; 33; 60; 154; 164; 174; 268; 271; 299; II. 220 *foll.*; 240; III. 114; 130; 140; 325 *foll.*; IV. 178; 226; V. 69; 123; 125; 153; 262; 265; 284; 286 *foll.*; 303.
Mitta, V. 135. °amaccā, II. 67; III. 45 *foll.*; IV. 95. kalyāna°, pāpa° (mittatā), III. 145; 310; 422 *foll.*; 448 *foll.*; IV. 22; 281 *foll.*; 286 *foll.*; 290; 322; 351; 357; V. 23; 26; 90; 123 *foll.*; 136; 146; 148; 153; 159; 161; 199; 336; 338. °dubbhī, III. 260. °dubbhitā, III. 261. sevitabbo, I. 286; III. 171; IV. 31 *foll.*
Mittavaṇ, IV. 95.
Middha, III. 421; IV. 85 *foll.* °sukhaṇ, III. 300. thīna°, *see* Thīna.
Milakkha, I. 35; IV. 226.
Mīḷha, III. 241 *foll.*

Mukka, *c. l.*, mutta, I. 101.
Mukha, aññamaññaṃ °sattīhi vitūdantā, I. 70; V. 89, āya°, III. 25. °tuṇḍaka, IV. 126; 176. °nimittaṃ, *see* Nimitta. Rāhu°, I. 47; II. 122.
Mukhara, III. 199; 355.
Mukhādhāna, IV. 191; 194.
Mukhiṃ, assumukhī, III. 370.
Mugga, IV. 108; 112; V. 170.
Mucchita, II. 14; V. 178; 181. a°, III. 242; V. 178; 181 *foll.* ajjho°, III. 57 *foll.*
Muñcati, mocayataṃ, II. 24.
Muñja, II. 211.
Mutthasacca, I. 95. mutthassati, *see* Sati.
Muṇḍasāvaka, III. 276.
Muta, II. 23; 25; 172. mottabbaṃ, II. 25. °vādī, II. 227.
Mutta, pūtimuttā, II. 27. °karīsaṃ, I. 62; 139.
Muttā, IV. 199; 203; 255; 258; 262.
Muttācāra, I. 295; II. 206.
Muditā, I. 42; III. 448. cetovimutti, I. 39; III. 291; IV. 300; V. 360. °sahagatena cetasā, I. 183; 196; II. 184; III. 225; V. 300; 345.
Mudu, II. 149 *foll.*; III. 16. °bhūto, III. 93; 100.
Mudutta, II. 149.
Muddikā, °bījaṃ, I. 32; V. 213.
Muddhā, °avasitto, I. 106 *foll.*; II. 87; III. 151 *foll.*; 299. °abhisitto, III. 76; IV. 90. sattadhā phalati, IV. 378.
Muni, I. 273.
Musala, °mantara, I. 295; II. 206.
Musā, sampajāna°, V. 265; 267; 283; 293; 295.
Muhutta, IV. 137. su°, I. 294.
Mūlha, I. 157 *foll.* sam°, V. 318. amūlhavinayo, I. 99.
Mūla, II. 199 *foll.* ucchinna°, I. 135; 137; 184; 218; II. 41; 214; 249; III. 84 *foll.*; IV. 8 *foll.*; 173; 184; V. 32. um°, III. 370. kusala°, akusala°, I. 201; 203; III. 404 *foll.* °jāto, III. 214. vanamūlaphalāhārā, I. 241; 295.
Mūlaka, Bhagavaṃ°, IV. 158; 351; V. 355. chinna°, III 179 *foll.*
Mūsika, II. 73; 107; V. 289 *foll.*
Megha, III. 34; 243. mahā-°, I. 178; III. 46.
Mettaṃsa, sabbabhūtānaṃ, IV. 151.
Mettā, I. 42; III. 185; 290; 446; IV. 353; 358; V. 80. °cetovimutti, I, 4; 38; 201; III. 290; IV. 300; V. 300; 344; 360. mettāya cetovimuttiyā ānisaṃsā, IV. 150; V. 342. mettacitto, I. 10; III. 196 *foll.*; V. 81. mettena cittena, II. 72. °vihārī, I. 26. -°sahagatena

cetasā, I. 183; 196; II. 184; III. 225; IV. 390; V. 299; 344.
Mettāvatā, III. 443.
Metteyya, I. 142.
Methuna, II. 145 *foll.*; IV. 54. dhammo, II. 53; III. 92; 95; IV. 370 *foll.* °dhammasamāpatti, I. 78; 261; IV. 46.
Medakathālikā, IV. 377.
Medhāviṇ, IV. 244.
Meraya, I. 212; 261; 295; II. 53; 206.
Mokkha, II. 95.
Mokkhacika, V. 203 (*Com.:* daṇḍakaṇ gahetvā . . . heṭṭhuppariyabhāvena parivattanakīḷanaṇ).
Moṭar, II. 25.
Modaka, I. 130; III. 76.
Modati, III. 40.
Moneyya, *the three, in detail*, I. 273.
Momūha, III. 164 *foll.*
Momūhatta, III. 119; 191.
Mosa, V. 84.
Mosalla, II. 241.
Moha, *with* rāgo, doso, *see* Rāga. *with* lobho, doso, *see* Dosa. °agati, *see* Agati, *the four*. sa°, I. 255; II. 71. sam°, II. 174 *foll.*; III. 54 *foll.*; IV. 293 *foll.*; 326. sampa°, I. 199. *See also* Aggi.
Mohatta, vīta°, II. 120; III. 376.
Mohanīya, II. 120; III. 110.

Yakkha, I. 160; II. 38; III. 256. °yoni, IV. 66.
Yaññā, I. 166; 168; II. 42 *foll.*; 63; 207; III. 337; IV. 41.
Yata, II. 15; 50.
Yathākamma, yathākammūpago, IV. 141; 143; 178; 291; 422; V. 13; 35; 38; 68; 200; 211; 340.
Yathābhūtaṇ, attānaṇ āvikattā, III. 153. jānato, passato, V. 3; 313. ñāṇadassanaṇ, IV. 336; V. 2 *foll.*; 311 *foll.* ñāṇena pañhaṇ puṭṭho vyākaroti, III. 419 *foll.* (*a*) [nap]pajānāti, ajjhattaṇ me saṇkhittaṇ,—bahiddhā me vikkhittaṇ, cittaṇ, IV. 32 *foll.* attatthaṇ . . . paratthaṇ . . . ubhayatthaṇ. I. 158; 216; III. 230 *foll.* anekadhātunānādhātu-lokaṇ, V. 33; 37. ariyaṇ aṭṭhaṇgikaṇ maggaṇ, V. 349; 352. āsavā . . . āsavanirodhagāminī paṭipadā, I. 165; II. 211. idaṇ dukkhaṇ . . . paṭipadā, I. 71; 107; 117; 124; 165; 167; 285; 288; II. 103 *foll.*; 171; 184; 211; 250; IV. 397 *foll.* uppanno kho me ayaṇ lābho, yaso, *&c.*, IV. 158

foll. kammalakkhaṇo bālo, paṇḍito, v. 348; 351. cattāri ca mahābhūtāni catunnañ ca mahābhūtānaṇ upādāya rūpaṇ, v. 348; 351. ceto-paññāvimuttiṇ, III. 165 *foll.*; v. 139 *foll.* jhānavimokkhasamāpattīnaṇ saṇkilesaṇ vodānaṇ vuṭṭhānaṇ III. 417; v. 34; 38. ṭhānañ ca ṭhānato . . ., III. 417; v. 33; 37. ṭhānaso hetuso vipākaṇ, III. 417; v. 33; 37. nissaraṇaṇ uttariṇ, IV. 76 *foll.*; v. 188. nissaraṇaṇ uddhaccakukkuccassa, III. 232; 235; 318; 322; v. 323. . . . kāmarāgassa, III. 230; 233; 317; 321; v. 323. . . . thīnamiddhassa, III. 231; 234; 318; 322; v. 323. . . . vicikicchāya, III. 233; 235; 319; 322; v. 323. . . . vyāpādassa, III. 231; 234; 318; 322; v. 323. parasattānaṇ . . . indriyaparopariyattaṇ, v. 34; 38. me cetaso līnattaṇ, IV. 32 *foll.* satipaṭṭhāne, cattāro, v. 350; 352. sattānaṇ nānādhimuttikataṇ, v. 34; 38. sabbatthagāminipaṭipadaṇ, v. 33; 37. samudayañ ca atthagamañ ca . . . kāmānaṇ, bhavānaṇ, *&c.*, II. 10. hāna- ṭhiti-, visesa- nibbedhabhāgiyā saññā, II. 167. dhamnā, III. 427.

(*b*) abhijānāti, lokassa assādaṇ, *&c.*, I. 259 *foll.*

(*c*) vidati, phassāyatanānaṇ samudayaṇ, *&c.* . . . v. 64.

(*d*) sammāpaññāya passati, sudiṭṭhaṇ aniccato sabbe saṇkhārā, v. 174. aṇgārakāsūpamā kāmā, IV. 224; v. 175. kāmesu ādīnavo, III. 428. n' etaṇ mama . . . na m' eso attā ti, I. 284; II. 171; v. 188. abhijānāti, idaṇ dukkhaṇ . . . ime āsavā . . ., IV. 178 *foll.*

(*e*) bhāveti, satta bojjhange, III. 386 *foll.*

Yathāsanthatika, III. 220.

Yava, °karaṇaṇ °dūsī, °palāpo, °kāraṇḍavo, IV. 169. °sūkaṇ, I. 8.

Yasa, I. 15; 115; II. 32; 35; 66; 188; III. 31; 47 *foll.*; IV. 95; 157 *foll.* a°, II. 188; IV. 157 *foll.*

Yasavaṇ, II. 64.

Yasassiṇ, II. 34.

Yāga, āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 91.

Yāgu, III. 250. bhājaka, III. 275.

Yāca, °yogo, II. 66; III. 53; 313; 316; IV. 6; 266 *foll.*; 271; 284; 289; v. 331; 336.

Yācanaka, ati°, III. 136.

Yāna, I. 107; II. 85; 203; IV. 239.

Yāpanā, I. 114; III. 388.

Yāma, I. 114; IV. 168. devā, I. 210.

Yāvatajjhāvinīta, parisā, I. 285.

Yiṭṭha, su°, II. 44.
Yuga, cattāri purisayugāni, *see* Sangha (*for mula*).
Yūpa, IV. 41.
Yebhuyyasikā, I. 99; IV. 144.
Yoga, *the four, in detail*, II. 10. visaṇ°, *the four, in detail*, II. 11. karaṇīyo, II. 93; V. 94 *foll.*; 98 *foll.*; 105. °gutta, II. 52. taṇhā°, II. 13. dhamma°, III. 355. °bahulo, III. 432.
Yogakkhema, II. 40. anuttaro, I. 50; II. 87; 247; III. 21; 294 *foll.*; 353. mahā, I. 43.
Yogakkhemiṇ, II. 12. a°, II. 11. accanta°, V. 326. patta°, IV. 310.
Yodha, yodhājīvo, I. 284; II. 170; 202; III. 89 *foll.*
Yoni, IV. 219. tiracchānayoni, I. 37; 60; V. 269. kamma°, III. 186.
Yoniso, manasikāro, *see that title*.
Yobbana, I. 68; III. 5; 66; 103. °mado, I. 146; III. 72.

Rakkhā, II. 73. °āvaraṇagutti, I. 109; IV. 17; 20.
Rakhasā, V. 110.
Rakkhita, a°, I. 7.
Rakkhitar, III. 161 *foll.*; V. 264; 266; 283; 292.
Raja, I. 145; V. 92; 94; 97 *foll.*; 103. rajo, °akkha, V. 192. °aggaṇ, III. 89 *foll.* °haraṇaṇ, IV. 376.
Rajata, II. 53; 209; IV. 199; 203.
Rajanīya, III. 110; 158. dhammo, II. 120.
Rajja, I. 62. kapaṇaṇ mānusakaṇ rajjaṇ, I. 213.
Rajjati, III. 110; IV. 57 *foll.*; 70 *foll.*
Rajju, II. 241.
Raṭṭhapiṇḍa, I. 10; 38; 43.
Raṇa, araṇavihārī, I. 24.
Ratana, II. 55; III. 52; IV. 199; 203; V. 82. āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 94. satta°, I. 62; IV. 89. pañca, III. 167; 240.
Rati, IV. 230 *foll.*
Arati, II. 28; III. 448; IV. 291. ratisaho, IV. 291; V. 132. aratiyā nissaraṇaṇ, III. 291.
Rattaññā, II. 27; 29 *foll.*; IV. 246.
Rattaññu, I. 23; 25; IV. 21; 24.
Ratti, I. 136. rattūparato, I. 212; II. 209; III. 217; 260.
Ratha, II 117. ājaññā°, III. 28. °kāro, I. 111. °kārakulaṇ, I. 107; II. 85; III. 385.
Rathaka, V. 203.
Rathatthara, I. 181.
Rathika, II. 117.

Rathiyā, II. 241; III. 187; IV. 187.
Randha, °gavesī, III. 175; IV. 25 *foll.*
Ramma, II. 2.
Rasa, I. 36. akkhamo, khamo rasānaṃ, III. 157 *foll.* itthi°, I. 2; III. 68. paṭhavi°, āpo°, V. 213. purisa°, I. 2. rūpa°, sadda°, gandha°, rasa°, phoṭṭhabba°, IV. 173.
Rasīyati, IV. 387 *foll.*
Rasmi, III. 28.
Raha, III. 259; IV. 172; V. 350; 353.
Rahada, udaka°, I. 9; II. 105; V. 202.
Rāga, I. 61; 87; III. 95 *foll.*; 98. kāma°, I. 281; III. 233; 311; IV. 289. *See also* Nīvaraṇa. kāma°, diṭṭhi°, I. 66; II. 10. kāma°, rūpa°, arūpa°, III. 422. kāmarāgassa pahānaṃ, III. 323. kāmesu vītarāgo, II. 175; III. 371; IV. 103; 135 *foll.* avītarāgo, *&c.*, II. 173; III. 249; IV. 461; 463 *foll.*; V. 18. chanda°, *see* Chanda. tibba°, III. 261; V. 141. dhamma°, IV. 423. adhamma°, I. 160. rāgassa abhiññāya . . ., IV. 348 *foll.* rāgassa nissaraṇaṃ, III. 292. vīta°, IV. 241. °virāga, I. 61; IV. 280. sankappa°, III. 411. sa°, IV. 241; 280.
with doso, moho, I. 52; 100; 156 *foll.*; 184; 199 *foll.*; 230 *foll.*; 299; II. 256; III. 169; 185; 278; 438; 445 *foll.*; 451 *foll.*; IV. 144 *foll.*; 148; 174; 183; 456; 465. V. 31 *foll.*; 135; 144; 147; 209; 310; 360 *foll.* ajjhattaṃ, III. 358. [a]sarāgo -doso -moho, I. 255; II. 71; IV. 402; 404. rāgakkhayo, *&c.*, I. 159. khayo rāgassa, *&c.*, III. 376. rāga dosamohānaṃ tanuttā sakadāgāmī, I. 232; 233; II. 89; 238; IV. 12; 380. rāgassa, *&c.*, pahānaṃ, I. 215. r. d. m. -pariyuṭṭhitaṃ cittaṃ, V. 329 *foll.*; 333 *foll.* r. d. m. -°vinayo, II. 96; III. 336. -vinayapariyosānaṃ, V. 238 *foll.* [a]vītarāgo -doso -moho, I. 144; 255; II. 120; 173; III. 43; 111; 336; 347; 376; IV. 402; 404.
Rājaṃ, I. 68; 76; 106; 154; 244; 279; II. 113; 116; 207; III. 299; V. 81. °kula, I. 128; II. 205. °dhānī, I. 159; II. 33. pabbata°, I. 152; III. 44. °poriso, IV. 281; 286. °bhogga, I. 244; 284; II. 113; 116. °mahāmatto, I. 154; 252; 279; III. 128. adhammiko, dhammiko, II. 74 *foll.* cattāro mahārājāno, IV. 242. kuḍḍa°, V. 22.
Rāsī, akusala°, III. 65.
Riñcati, III. 86 *foll.*; 108 *foll.*; 116 *foll.*; 343 *foll.*; 366 *foll.*; 437.
Ritta, arittajjhāno, I. 10; 38.

Rukkha, I. 137; II. 109; 207; III. 19; 200; 360; IV. 99; 336; V. 4 *foll.*; 314 *foll.* °gahanaṇ, I. 154. °mūlaṇ, II. 38; IV. 139; 392. °mūlasenāsanaṇ, IV. 231. °mūliko, III. 219. °mūlikatta, III. 109. °mūlagato, III. 353; V. 109 *foll.*; 207; 323 *foll.*
Ruṇṇa, ronna, I. 261; IV. 197; 223.
Rūpa, akkhamo, khamo rūpānaṇ, III. 157 *foll.* ajjhattaṇ rūpasaññī . . . *see* Abhibhāyatana. attato samanupassati, II. 214. arasarūpo, IV. 173. itṭhā, kantā, *&c.*, *see* Kāmaguna. itthi°, I. 1. °cattāri ca mahābhūtāni catunnañ ca mahābhūtānaṇ upādāya rūpaṇ, V. 348; 351. °taṇhā, *see* Taṇhā. du°, II. 203. °dhātu, I. 223. passati, IV. 302 *foll.*; *and see* Abhibhāyatana. piyasāta°, V. 46 *foll.* purisa°, I. 2. °ppamāno, II. 71. °bhavo, arūpabhavo, I. 223. rūpanga, II. 79. rūpaṇ dutiyo anto . . ., III. 400. rūpānaṇ nissaraṇaṇ, III. 246. rūpānaṇ pariññaṇ paññāpeti, I. 277; V. 64. rūparāgo, arūparāgo, IV. 460; V. 17. rūpe avītarāgo, III. 249; IV. 461; 463 *foll.*; V. 18. rūpe āruppā, V. 11. rūpesu ādīnavo, IV. 443. °vitakka, °vicāra, IV. 147; V. 360. sa°, a°, I. 83. °saññā, °sañcetanā, IV. 147; V. 359 *foll.* *See also* Khandha, Saññā.
Rūpañña, V. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359 *foll.*
Rūpatā, bhavya°, II. 191.
Rūpiṇ, II. 34. a°, II. 34.
Roga, II. 128; 142; III. 310; IV. 289. pabbajitassa, II. 143. cakkhu°, sota°, *&c.*, V. 110. rogātanko, II. 174 *foll.*; V. 169; 318.
Rosati, II. 215. pati°, II. 215.
Roseti, rosaye, III. 38.

Lakkhaṇa, kamma°, V. 348; 351. °kusalo, V. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359. bāla°, paṇḍita°, I. 102. sankhata°, I. 152.
Lajjiṇ, II. 208; IV. 249; 251; 255.
Latā, I. 202.
Lapa, II. 26. nil°, II. 26.
Lapaka, III. 111.
Lapana, II. 26; III. 430.
Labhati, alabbhanīyāni ṭhānāni, III. 54 *foll.*; 60 *foll.*
Lampetvā, a°, II. 77.
Laya, IV. 137.
Lasagata, II. 165.
Lahu, I. 10; 45.
Lahuka, II. 48 *foll.* (āpatti), I. 20; 21; 88.

Lākhā, III. 230; 233.
Lāpana, lapita°, I. 165; 168.
Lābu, tittaka°, I. 32; V. 212.
Lābha, I. 74; IV. 157 *foll.*; 400. a°, IV. 157 *foll.* lābhāsā, I. 86. °garu, II. 46; 84. °kāmo, II. 240; IV. 1 *foll.*; 155 *foll.* lābhānuttariyaṇ, III. 284; 325 *foll.* °sakkārasiloko, II. 73; III. 343 *foll.*
Lābhiṇ, I. 24; II. 85; IV. 400.
Lāyaka, III. 365.
Lāyati, III. 365.
Līnatta, cetaso, I. 3; IV. 32 *foll.*; V. 145; 147; 149.
Lujjati, I. 283.
Ludda, II. 174 *foll.* 207; V. 149.
Luddha, III. 433. a°, III. 433.
Lulita, III. 233.
Lūkha, IV. 332 *foll.* °cīvara-dharo, I. 25. °ppamāṇo, II. 71. lūkhājīvī, V. 190. paṇītamhi lūkhaṇ deti, IV. 10.
Lekhaṇī, II. 200.
Lekhā, I. 283.
Lena, I 155 *foll.*
Lepana, vāsana°, IV. 107; 111.
Leyya, IV. 394.
Loka, I. 9; 269. °adhipateyyaṇ, I. 147 *foll.* °adhipo, I. 150. [an]antavā, II. 41; IV. 428; V. 31; 186; 193; 196. ariyassa vinaye loko, IV. 430. idha° para°, V. 318 *foll.*; 325; 353 *foll.* idha° saññī, para° saññī, V. 7 *foll.*; 318 *foll.*; 353 *foll.* khaṇakicco, IV. 225. °kkhāyikā kathā, V. 128. °cittesu, IV. 50. °cintā, II. 80. deva°, I. 115; 153; III. 414 *foll.* °dhammā, aṭṭha, IV. 156 *foll.*; V. 53. na kiñci loke upādiyati, I. 91. [n]atthi ayaṇ, [n]atthi paro, I. 269; IV. 226; V. 265; 268; 286; 289; 291; 293; 296. niyyati (niyyissati), II. 177; V. 194. para°, I. 192. manussa°, III. 414 *foll.* lokantariko, II. 130. lokānukampako, II. 147. lokassa anto°, II. 48 *foll.*; IV. 430. lokassa samudayo, aṭṭhangamo, V. 107. lokuttaro, III. 107. loke assādo ādīnavo nissaraṇaṇ, I. 258 *foll.* °vidū, I. 168; II. 33; 56; 63; 147; III. 2. saṇvaṭṭati, V. 60. sadevako, samārako, sabrahmako, I. 259 *foll.*; II. 24 *foll.*; 130; III. 341; 346; IV. 56; 173; 259; 304; 448; V. 50; 204. °sannivāso, I. 148. sabba°, II. 24. sabbaloke anabhiratasaññā (saññī), III. 79; 83 *foll.*; 142; IV. 50. sabbavā, III. 225; V. 299. °samudayo . . . nirodhagāminī paṭipadā, II. 23 *foll.*; 48. [a]sassato, II. 41; V. 31; 186 *foll.*; 193; 196. idha° vijayo, IV. 272.

Lokadhātu, sahassī°, i. 227.
Lokantagu, ii. 6; 49 *foll.*
Lokāyata, i. 163; 166; iii. 223 (*Dialogues*, i. 166 *foll.*)
Locana, i. 296.
Lonā, i. 210; 250; iv. 108. °kārakadāraka, ii. 182. °phalaṇ, i. 250. °raso, iv. 199; 203.
Lobha, *with* doso, moho, *see* Dosa. °kkhayo, i. 64. °dhammā, iii. 350. visamalobhābhibhūto, i. 160; ii. 67.
Loma, °vedhaviddho, ii. 114.
Lomahaṇsa, sa°, iv. 311 *foll.*
Loleti, iii. 188.
Loha, iii. 16. °kumbhī, i. 141; iv. 133.
Lohaguḷa, iv. 131.
Lohita, i. 35; iv. 135; 263; v. 62. °abhijāti, iii. 383. °kasiṇaṇ, i. 41. °pāṇī, v. 264; 283; 285; 289; 292. °pittaṇ, v. 110.
Lohitaka, iv. 306; 349. ubhato lohitakūpadhāno, i. 137; iii. 50; iv. 94; 231; 394.
Lohitanka, iv. 199; 203.

Vagga, ii. 240. °rato, v. 265; 283; 293. vaggārāmo, v. 265; 283; 293. vaggā parisā, i. 70; 243.
Vanka, v. 203. sa°, a°, i. 112. vankangula, iii. 6.
Vankatta, i. 112.
Vankeyya, iv. 189; v. 167.
Vaṇsa, ariya°, ii. 27. vaṇsaññā, ii. 27 *foll.*
Vacana, ii. 168 *foll.* °kkhamo, iv. 32. °patho, ii. 117; 153; iii. 163; iv. 277.
Vacī, °kammaṇ, *see* Kamma. °duccaritāni, °sucaritāni, *the four*, ii. 141. *See also* Duccarita, Sucarita, Kāya. °saṅkhārā, iii. 350.
Vacchaka, ii. 207.
Vacchatara, ii. 207; iv. 41 *foll.*
Vaja, iii. 393.
Vajira, vajirūpamacitto, i. 124.
Vajja, i. 98; iv. 140. *the two*, i. 47. ana- sāvajjo, (sānu) i. 89; 97; 104 *foll.*; 148; 190 *foll.*; 292 *foll.*; ii. 2 *foll.*; 135; 252 *foll.*; iv. 109 *foll.* sāvajjo, anavajjo dhammo, v. 242; 276. anavajjabalaṇ, iv. 363. -sukhaṇ, ii. 69. anumattesu vajjesu bhayadassāvī, *see* Bhaya. appa°, ii. 135 *foll.* appasā°, mahāsā°, i. 200. °bahulo, ii. 135 *foll.*
Vañcana, ii. 209.
Vaṭṭūpaccheda, ii. 34; iii. 35.
Vaḍḍhati, paññāya, v. 249; 282.

Vaḍḍhi. *See* Vuddhi.
Vaṇa, iv. 386; v. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359.
Vaṇijjā, ii. 81 *foll.* pañca vaṇijjā upāsakena akaraṇiyā, iii. 208.
Vaṇṇa, i. 229; ii. 63 *foll.*; iii. 47 *foll.*; 239; iv. 307; v. 61 *foll.*; 135 *foll.* a°, ii. 3. *the four*, iv. 202. dibbo, iii. 33; iv. 396. °-pokkharatā, i. 38; ii. 203. mukha°, v. 342. [a]vaṇṇaṇ bhāsati (bhāsitā), i. 89; ii. 3; 77 *foll.*; 100; iii. 264 *foll.*; iv. 179; 345. °vādī, ii. 27; v. 164 *foll.* sankhavaṇṇupanibhāni, iii. 324. °sampanno (bhikkhu, *&c.*), i. 244 *foll.*; 288; ii. 250 *foll.*
Vaṇṇada, ii. 64.
Vaṇṇavaṇ, iv. 240.
Vaṇṇiṇ, āma°, pakka°, ii. 106.
Vata, iv. 461; v. 18.
Vattar, v. 79 *foll.*; 226 *foll.*; 256.
Vattha, i. 132; 209; 247; 286; ii. 85; 241; iv. 60; 186; 210; 239. odātaṇ, iii. 27. kāsikaṇ, iii. 50. kāsāyaṇ, i. 107; iii. 386. ubhatobhāgavimaṭṭhaṇ, v. 61 *foll.* vatthado, ii. 56.
Vatthu, ii. 158: 209. avyākata°, iv. 68.
Vadaññu, ii. 59; 61 *foll.*; iv. 271; 273; 285; 289; 322.
Vadaññutā, a°, v. 146; 148 *foll.*
Vadha, ii. 113. °bandhanaṇ, ii. 209; v. 206.
Vadhukā, ii. 78.
Vana, i. 35; 37. °pattho, i. 60; ii. 137. °pantho, i. 241. brahā°, i. 152; iii. 44. °mūlaphalāhāro, i. 241; 295. °saṇḍo, iii. 30.
Vanabhanga, iv. 197.
Vanaspati, i. 152.
Vandanā, i. 294; ii. 203.
Vapakassati, iii. 393 *foll.*
Vamana, ariyaṇ, v. 219.
Vambheti, ii. 27 *foll.*
Vaya, i. 152; 299. °anupassī, iv. 146 *foll.*; v. 359. °saññī, v. 7 *foll.*
Vara, iv. 128 *foll.*
Varatta, ii. 33. °kkhaṇḍo, iii. 380.
Varādāyiṇ, iii. 80.
Valāhaka, ii. 102 *foll.*; v. 22.
Valittacatā, iii. 196.
Vavakassati, v. 74 *foll.*
Vavassagga, i. 36,
Vasavattiṇ, ii. 24.

Vasiṇ, cetovasippatto, III. 340.
Vasitar, II. 107.
Vasundharā, III. 34.
Vassa, II. 31; III. 67; 243; IV. 252 *foll.*; 261; 277 utusataṇ vassānaṇ, IV. 138 *foll.*
Vassagaṇika, II. 166.
Vassika, V. 22.
Vassitar, II. 102 *foll.*
Vassūpanāyika, *the two*, I. 51.
Vākacīra, I. 240; 295.
Vākkarana, kalyāna°, II. 97; III. 195; 261; IV. 296 *foll.*; 328; V. 155.
Vākkaraṇatā, kalyāṇa°, I. 38.
Vākya, II. 34; III. 40.
Vāca (adj.), *and* Vācā, saṇha°, II. 141; 228; III. 244; IV. 172; III. 243. atthasaṇhitā, III. 244. anādeyya°, IV. 248. pisunā°, pharusā°, I. 128; 174; 268 *foll.*; 271 *foll.*; 298; II. 59 *foll.*; 84; 141; 209; 219; 228; 254; III. 433; IV. 247 *foll.*; V. 205; 251 *foll.*; 258; 267; 269 *foll.* porī, II. 51; IV. 296 *foll.* mantā°, II. 228. [a]vikinna°, I. 70; III. 199; 355; 391 *foll.* sacca°, II. 141; 228; III. 244. kalyāna°, III. 195; 261; IV. 296 *foll.*; V. 155. sammā°, *see* Magga (Ariyaṭṭhangiko). micchā, *see* Micchatta.
Vācapeyya. *See next line.*
Vājapeyya, II. 42; IV. 151.
Vāta, °ātāpa, I. 204; II. 117; 143; 199; III. 394 *foll.*; V. 15. °ātapaparetāni, IV. 127. °ātapahatāni, III. 404. °erito, III. 232; 235. mahā°, I. 136; 205; II. 199; IV. 312. veramba°, I. 137. °samuṭṭhānaṇ, II. 87; III. 131.
Vatāpāna, I. 101; 137; IV. 231.
Vāda, °anupāto, II. 31. °anuvādo, III. 4. ahetu°, *&c.* II. 31. kamma°, kiriya°, III. 383. ñāna°, bhāvanā°, V. 42; 44. tuvaṇtuvaṇpesuññāmusā°, IV. 401. dhammiko, adhammiko, V. 230. °patho, II. 9. para°, I. 188. °pāso, II. 182. musā-°, I. 129; II. 141. *See also* Sīla (*precepts*). vibhajja°, ekaṇsa°, V. 190.
Vādaka, °sammuti, IV. 347. avisaṇ°, IV. 249; 389.
Vādita, I. 212; II. 209. adiṭṭha°, asuta°, amuta°, aviññāta°, II. 246; IV. 307.
Vādiṇ, cattāro, II. 138. [a]kāla°, attha°, dhamma°, vinaya°, I. 202; 204; V. 205; 265; 267; 283; 328. [a]kiriya°, I. 62. diṭṭha°, suta°, muta°, viññāta°, II. 227; 229. [a]dhammavādinī parisā, I. 75.
Vāya, IV. 375; V. 7; 318 *foll.*; 324; 353 *foll.* °saññī,

°saññā, v. 7 *foll.*; 318 *foll.*; 325; 353 *foll.* *See also* Kasiṇa, Dhātu.
Vāyamati, iv. 462 *foll.*
Vāyāma, i. 219; ii. 93; iii. 307; iv. 320; v. 93; 95; 98 *foll.*; 104 *foll.* micchā°, iii. 141; *and see* Micchatta. sammā°, iii. 142. *See also* Magga (ariyaṭṭhangiko).
Vāri, iii. 26°. vāha; ii. 56; iii. 53.
Vāruṇī, iii. 213.
Vāḷa, iii. 101. amanusso, iii. 102.
Vāḷatta, i. 54.
Vāla, °kambala, i. 240; 296.
Vālagga, °koṭinittuddanamattaṇ, iii. 403.
Vālaṇḍuka, i. 209.
Vālarajju, iv. 129.
Vālikā, i. 253.
Vāsa, °attha, ii. 59; 61 *foll.*
Vāsī, °jāte dissante, iv. 127 (*S.* iii. 154; *cf. Vin.* iv. 168).
Vikaṭikā, i. 181.
Vikappiṇ, anissara°, iii. 136.
Vikālabhojana, i. 212; ii. 209.
Vikūla, ukkūla-°, i. 35; 37.
Vikkaya, ii. 209.
Vikkhitta, °citto, iii. 174; v. 147. a°, v. 149.
Vikkhepa, iii. 448; v. 145 *foll.*; 149.
Viggaha, iv. 401.
Viggahītamano, dhammuddhacca°, ii. 157.
Vighāta, a°, i. 204; iii. 3; 429. °pariḷāhā, ii. 197 *foll.*; iv. 161; 165. sa°, i. 202; iii. 3; 429.
Vighātavaṇ, ii. 143.
Vicāra. *See* Jhāna, *formulæ.* °matto, iv. 300 *foll.* rūpa-vicāre, *&c.*, dukkhānupassī, anattānupassī, iv. 147; v. 360. sa°, a°, iii. 3; iv. 300.
Vicikiccha (*adj.*), v. 93; 95; 97; 163. tiṇṇa°, ii. 211; iii. 92; 297 *foll.*; iv. 186; 210; 213; 437; v. 93; 95; 97; 163.
Vicikicchā, iii. 438; iv. 68; 144 *foll.*; v. 144; 147. *See also* Anusaya, Nīvaraṇa, Saṇyojana. °kathaṇkathā-sallassa nissaraṇaṇ, iii. 292. °pariyuṭṭhānaṇ, °pari-yuṭṭhito, v. 163.
Vicikicchiṇ, ii. 174.
Vicinati, yoniso vicine dhammaṇ, iv. 3 *foll.*
Viceyya (deti), iv. 244.
Vicchika, ii. 73; iii. 101; 306; iv. 320; v. 289 *foll.*
Vicchiddaka, °saññā, ii. 17; v. 106; 310.
Vijana, °vātaṇ, iv. 88.

Vijambhati, II. 33.
Vijambhikā, aratī -tandī°, I. 3.
Vijaya, idhalokavijayāya, IV. 272.
Vijānāti, cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā, *&c.*, III. 377; IV. 404 *foll.*; 415; 430.
Vijāyana, I. 78.
Vijina, V. 156; 158; 160; 162.
Vijjā, I. 8; 136. adhigatā, I. 164; IV. 177. vijjāy' antakaro, II. 163. uppajjati, I. 44. °caraṇasampanno, IV. 238; V. 327. °caraṇen' antakaro, II. 163. cha dhammā vijjābhāgiyā, III. 334. tisso, IV. 235; V. 211. tevijjo (brāhmaṇo), I. 163. pubbangamā kusalānaṇ dhammānaṇ samāpattiyā, V. 214. vimutti ca, I. 83; II. 247. °vimuttiyā āhāro, V. 114; 118. °-vimutti-phala-sacchikiriyā, I. 22; 43.

Avijjā, I. 8. anupatitā, II. 158. āhāro avijjāya, V. 113; 116. °khandhaṇ padāleti, I. 285; II. 171. °gato, II. 132; III. 414. °nirodho, III. 414. °nivuto, IV. 228. °nīvaraṇaṇ, I. 223. °pabhedo, II. 166. paramaṇ malaṇ, IV. 195. pahīnā, III. 84 *foll.* pahīyati, I. 44; 61. pubbangamā akusalānaṇ dhammānaṇ samāpattiyā, V. 214. bhavataṇhā ca, II. 247. vigatā, I. 164 *foll.* °vinayo dhammo, II. 132. °virāgo, I. 61; II. 196. vihatā, IV. 177. *See also* Anusaya, Āsava, Paṭiccasamuppāda, Yoga, Saṇyojana.
Vijju, °upamācitto, I. 124.
Viññāpetar, IV. 196.
Viññāṇa, I. 223 *foll.*; III. 400. *See also* Khandha. "anantaṇ viññāṇaṇ," IV. 401; 413; 420; 427; 431; 434; 450; V. 346. °kasiṇo, I. 41; V. 60. °gato, IV. 422. cakkhuviññāṇe, *&c.*, aniccānupassī . . . IV. 147; V. 359. °dhātu, I. 176. viññāṇañcāyatanaṇ. *See* Jhāna (Arūpa) *and* Vimokkha. saviññāṇako, I. 132 *foll.*; IV. 53. °ṭṭhiti, *the seven*, V. 53. *in detail*, IV. 39.
Viññātar, III. 169; IV. 196.
Viññāpana, II. 51; 97.
Viññu, II. 228; V. 15.
Vitakka, avitakke ānisaṇso, IV. 440 *foll.* kāma°, vyāpāda°, vihiṇsa°, I. 148; 254; 274 *foll.*; II. 13; 16; 117; 137; 153; 252; III. 163; 390; 428; 446; IV. 356; V. 110; 348; 351. jāti°, janapada°, anavaññatti-paṭisaṇyutto, I. 254. nekkhamma°, avyāpāda°, avihiṇsa°, I. 275; II. 76; III. 429; 446. pāpako, I. 280. mahāpurisa°, IV. 229. rūpavitakke, *&c.*, aniccānupassī, *&c.*, IV. 147; V. 360. °vicāro, IV. 409; 411; 450. *See also* Jhāna

(*formula of second*). °vicārā dutiyassa jhānassa kaṇṭako, v. 135. vitakkesu ādīnavo, iv. 440. vitakkūpacchedo, iv. 353. vidito, ii. 45; iv. 33; 168. °vipphārasaddaṇ, i. 171. sa°, savicāro, a° avicāro, iv. 300. saṅkappa°, iv. 385.
Vitakketi, ii. 36.
Vitudati, iii. 366.
Vitti, iii. 78.
Vitthāra, ii. 77. dhammaṇ na vitthārena paresaṇ desenti, iii. 177.
Vidugga, iii. 128.
Vidūra, suvidūra-°, ii. 50.
Viddhaṇsana, iv. 386.
Viddhasta, ii. 39.
Vidhā, °samatikkanto, iv. 53.
Vidhavā, iii. 128.
Vidhūra, i. 116.
Vinaya, i. 18 *foll.*; ii. 112; 168; iv. 175; v. 71; 73. a°, i. 18 *foll.*; v. 73 *foll.* °anuggaho, v. 70. abhi°, v. 24; 27; 90; 201; 339. amūḷha°, sammukhā-°, sati°, i. 99; iv. 144. ariya°, i. 163; iii. 353 *foll.* °kammaṇ, i. 74. kodha-°, upanāha-°, i. 91. dhamma°, *see* Dhamma. °dharakattaṇ, i. 38. °dharo, i. 25; 117; ii. 147; iii. 78 *foll.*; 179; 361; iv. 140 *foll.*; v. 10 *foll.*; 16; 349; 352. "[n]eso vinayo" . . . iv. 143; 280. °vādī, *see* Vādiṇ. °saññī, i. 85; 86. °sandoso, iii. 106 *foll.* sugata°, v. 237 *foll.*
Vinaḷīkata, ii. 39.
Vināsika, iii. 38; iv. 266; 270.
Vinicchaya, iii. 354; iv. 400.
Vinipāta, v. 169. avinipātadhammo, *see* Sotāpanno. khīṇāpāyaduggati°, iii. 211.
Vinipātika, i. 123; ii. 232 *foll.*; iv. 39; 401.
Vinibaddha, chandarāga°, iii. 311; iv. 289.
Vinibandha, i. 66. pañca cetaso, iii. 249; iv. 461; 463 *foll.*; v. 17.
Vinimoceti, iii. 92.
Viniveṭheti, iii. 92.
Vinivesa, i. 66.
Vinīta, iv. 310.
Vinīlaka, °saññā. *See* Subha, Asubha.
Vinīvaraṇa, ii. 71.
Vinodana, iii. 387; 390.
Vinodeti, ii. 13; 117.
Vipacitaññu, ii. 135.

Vipaccanīka, IV. 95.
Vipatti, upāsakassa, IV. 26. atta°, para°, IV. 160; 162. kammanta°, ājīva°, I. 270. citta°, I. 268; 270. sīla-°, diṭṭhi-°, I. 95; 268; 270.
Viparāmosa, II. 209; V. 206.
Viparināma, V. 59 *foll.* °aññathābhāvo, III. 32. °dhammo, II. 177.
Viparīta, a° dassano, V. 268.
Vipallāsa, II. 52.
Vipassanā, II. 140; V. 131. adhipaññādhamma°, II. 92 *foll.*; IV. 360; V. 99. samathā° (samatho ca), I. 61; 95; 100; II. 157; 247.
Vipassiṇ, IV. 244.
Vipāka, aggo, II. 34; III. 35. °āvaraṇatā, III. 436. kaṇha°, sukka°, II. 230 *foll.* kamma° (kammassa), I. 134; II. 80; 87; IV. 303. kāmānaṇ, vedanānaṇ, *&c.*, III. 410 *foll.* kāyaduccaritassa, I. 48; 52; II. 112. dānassa, III. 172. dukkha°, sukha°, I. 97; 263. dukkha-sukhavipāko dhammo, V. 244. pāṇātipātassa, *&c.*, V. 250. pisunāya vācāya, IV. 247; V. 251. micchā-diṭṭhiyā . . . micchāvimuttiyā, V. 235.
Vipubbaka, °jāto, III. 324. °saññā, II. 17; V. 310.
Vipula, °paññatā, I. 45.
Vippaṭisāra, III. 197; 353; IV. 69. a°, III. 46; 196; V. 1 *foll.*; 311 *foll.* °samudayo, °nirodho, °nirodha-gāminī paṭipadā, IV. 69. °ja, III. 166.
Vippaṭisāriṇ, III. 165 *foll.*; IV. 244.
Vippamutto, I. 10; II. 34.
Vippasanna, III. 41; 236.
Vippahīna, pañcanga°, V. 16; 29 *foll.*
Vipphāra, IV. 252.
Vibhajja, -°vacanaṇ, II. 46.
Vibhatta, appaṭi°, IV. 211; 214.
Vib[b]hanta, °citto. *See* Citto.
Vibhavadiṭṭhi, I. 83.
Vibhūta, V. 325 *foll.*
Vibhūsana, I. 212; II. 40; 145; 209.
Vibhedeti, IV. 345 *foll.*
Vimati, II. 79; 185.
Vimariyādikata, V. 151 *foll.*
Vimala, IV. 340.
Vimāna, II. 33.
Vimānita, III. 158; 160.
Vimuccati, IV. 126 *foll.*; 135; 179.
Vimutta, IV. 75; 179; 340. a°, I. 109. su°, IV. 75.

asamaya°, v. 336. ubhato-bhāga-°, i. 73; iv. 10; 77; 453; v. 23. paññā°, i. 73 *foll.*; iv. 10; 77; 452; v. 23. saddhā°, i. 73; iv. 10; 77; v. 23. suvimuttacitto, -paññe, v. 29 *foll.*

Vimuttatta, iv. 428.

Vimuttāyatana, *the five*, iii. 21 *foll.*

Vimutti, ii. 247; iii. 242. ariyā, ii. 1; 239; iii. 451; iv. 105. upekkhāceto, *see* Upekkhā. °kkhandho, *see* Khandha. ceto°, i. 243; iv. 357. ceto°, paññā°, i. 83; 107 *foll.*; 123 *foll.*; 132; 220 *foll.*; 232; 246; 273; 291; ii. 6; 36; 87; 146; 165; 214; iii. 20; 131; 262; 282; 300; iv. 13; 83; 140; 314 *foll.*; 400; v. 10 *foll.*; 36; 38; 69; 132; 200; 340. ceto°, paññā [na] yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, iii. 165; v. 139 *foll.* cetovimuttiphalo, iii. 84. °ñāṇadassanaṃ, *see* Dassana. micchā°, ii. 222 *foll.*, *and see* Micchatta. °parisuddhipadhāniyangaṃ, ii. 195. mettā ceto°, *see* Mettā. °raso, i. 36; iv. 203. [na]vimuccitabbā, v. 191 *foll.* vimuttanga, ii. 79. sammā°, ii. 222 *foll.*; v. 327, *and see* Magga (ariya). sāmāyikā, iii. 349; v. 139; °sāro, ii. 141; 243; iv. 385. °sārā sabbe dhammā, iv. 339; v. 107. sukhaṃ, iii. 218.

Vimokha, iv. 316; v. 11. *the eight*, ii. 87; 183. *in detail*, i. 40; iv. 306; 349. ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ, *&c.*, i. 268; ii. 184; iv. 401; v. 7; 63 *foll.*; 318 *foll.*; 324; 346; 353 *foll.*; 360. *See also* Jhāna (Arūpa) *and* Anupubbavihāra. anupādā-vimokho, v. 64. jhānavimokhasamādhi, iii. 417; 419; v. 34; 38.

Viyatta, iv. 310.

Viyūḷha, 94 *foll.*; 99 *foll.*

Viraja, iv. 157; 160.

Virajjati, v. 3.

Viratta, v. 3; 313.

Virāga, i. 100; 299; ii. 26. *its equivalents*, iii. 325 *foll.*; iv. 423 *foll.*; v. 8; 110; 216; 312 *foll.*; 320; 322; 354 *foll.* *See* Jhāna (*formulæ*). °anupassī, iv. 146 *foll.*; v. 112; 359. nibbidā°, i. 64; iv. 336; v. 2 *foll.* dhammānaṃ [a-]sankhatānaṃ aggaṃ, iii. 35. °saññā, iii. 85; 334.

Virāgiṃ, dandha°, khippa°, iii. 416.

Virādhanā, v. 211 *foll.*

Viriya, accāraddha°, iii. 375. atilīna°, iii. 375. ārambhati (ārabhati), i. 39; 282; 296; iv. 462. °ārambho, i. 12; 16; iv. 15 *foll.*; 280; v. 123 *foll.* asallīnaṃ, i. 282; iv. 176. uṭṭhānaviriyādhigatā, iii. 76; iv. 282.

kusalesu dhāmmesu, III. 4 *foll.*; 352; IV. 11. °balaṇ, IV. 363. *See also* Bala. n'atthi . . ., I. 286. °vādo, I. 287.
Viriya (*adj.*), āraddha°, I. 4; 12; 25; II. 76; 228; 230; III. 3; 65; 127; 183; IV. 3; 23; 38; 85; 229; 232; 291; 352; 357; V. 24; 27; 90; 93; 95; 97; 124; 130; 149; 153; 329; 333; 335; 339.
Viruddhaka, a°, III. 276.
Virūlhi, III. 8; 404 *foll.*; V. 152 *foll.*; 157; 161; 164; 350; 353.
Virecana, ariyaṇ, V. 218.
Vilāra, sasa°, III. 122.
Vilimpati, III. 57.
Vilepana, I. 107; 212; II. 209.
Vilokita, II. 104; 106 *foll.*; 210.
Vivajjaya, V. 17.
Vivaṭṭa, saṇvaṭṭa, II. 142.
Vivattacchada, II. 44.
Vivattayi, saṇyojanaṇ, I. 134; III. 246; 444 *foll.*; IV. 8 *foll.*
Vivara, III. 186 *foll.*; 189. pākāra°, V. 195.
Vivaraṇa, ceto°, III. 117; 121; IV. 352; 357.
Vivāda, IV. 401. a°, III. 289. cha °mūlāni, III. 334 *foll.* dasa, V. 78.
Vivitta, II. 210; III. 92; IV. 436; V. 207; 270.
Viveka, I. 53; III. 329; IV. 224. *See* Jhāna (*first formula*).
Visa, āsī°, II. 110. °vaṇijjā, III. 208.
Visaṇyoga, II. 11; III. 156.
Visaṇvādaka, a°, IV. 249.
Visaṇvādanā, V. 136. a°, V. 136.
Visaññiṇ, II. 52.
Visatta, II. 25.
Visattikā, II. 211. loke, IV. 434.
Visama, II. 74 *foll.* °gato, III. 285 *foll.*; V. 329 *foll.* °nissito, I. 153. pabbata-visamaṇ, I. 35. °parihāraja, II. 87; V. 110 °pākini, II. 75. parisā, I. 74.
Visaya, a°, V. 50. petti° (pitti), I. 37; 267; II. 112; 126 *foll.*; 129; III. 339; 414 *foll.*; IV. 226; 247; 378. khiṇapitti°, III. 211; IV. 405; 407; V. 182; 184; 270.
Visāṇa, II. 207; IV. 376.
Visārada, II. 8; III. 183; 203; IV. 310; 314 *foll.*; V. 10 *foll.*; 36.
Visuddha, su°, IV. 304.
Visuddhatta, IV. 239.
Visuddhi, II. 195; III. 326 *foll.* catasso dakkhiṇā,

II. 80; °dhammā, III. 315. paramattha°, V. 64. sīla-°, diṭṭhi-°, I. 95.
Visūka, °dassanaṇ, I. 212; II. 209; V. 134.
Visesa, I. 267; III. 349 *foll.*; 427; V. 139 *foll.* adhigamo, IV. 22. aḷamariyañāṇadassana°, *see* Dassana. °gāmī, II. 185; III. 349 *foll.*
Vissajjetar (pañhaṇ), I. 103.
Vissaṭṭha, II. 51; 97; III. 114; V. 155.
Vissaṭṭhiya, IV. 52.
Vissāsa, II. 78.
Vissāsaka, I. 26.
Vissāsiṇ, asantha°, III. 136.
Vihanati, III. 248.
Vihangama, II. 39; III. 43.
Vihāra, III. 51. ākiṇṇa, sangaṇika°, III. 104. (nava) anupubba°, IV. 410; anupubbavihārasamāpatti, IV. 410 *foll.*; gāmanta°, araññā°, III. 343 *foll.*; IV. 344. janghā°, I. 136. diṭṭhadhammasukha°, I. 43; 60; II. 23; III. 131 *foll.*; 135; 211; IV. 109; 111 *foll.*; 140 *foll.*; 230 *foll.*; 291; 314; 363; V. 10 *foll.*; 67; 132; 201; 339. pañca phāsu°, III. 119; 132.
Vihāriṇ, araṇa°, I. 24. mettā°, I. 26.
Vihiṇsā, III. 448. a°, I. 94; III. 448. avihiṇsavitakko, I. 275. uparati, II. 40; 145; III. 388.
Vihesati, III. 194.
Vihesā, vihesāya nissaraṇaṇ, III. 245; 291.
Vīṇā, III. 375.
Vītipatati, V. 88.
Vītivatta, kālangatī (*cr. ll.* kathankathī, *&c.*), II. 44.
Vītihāra, pada°, IV. 429.
Vīthi, V. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359.
Vīmaṇsā, I. 39; 297; III. 37; 346; V. 24; 27; 90; 338.
Vuṭṭhāna, III. 418 *foll.* °kusalo, III. 427 *foll.*; IV. 34.
Vuṭṭhi, vāta°, III. 370; 378.
Vuttika, III. 14 *foll.*; 383; 385.
Vuddhi (vaḍḍhi, vuḍḍhi), I. 15; III. 8; 44; 76; 352; 404; IV. 16 *foll.*; V. 17 *foll.*; 96; 123 *foll.*; 152 *foll.*; 157; 161; 164; 350; 353. tisso, I. 287. tisso nijjarā, I. 221. ariya°, III. 80. ariyasāvako ariyāya vaḍḍhiyā vaḍḍhati, V. 137. āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 94. kusalesu dhammesu, III. 434; V. 123 *foll.*
Vuvahyamāno, IV. 170. (*Com.* opuniyamānassa. *See* IV. 476).
Vusitavaṇ, V. 16.
Vusīmat, IV. 340.

Vūpakaṭṭha, iv. 299. *See* Arahatta (*formula B.*). ganasmā, iv. 435 *foll.*
Vūpakāsa, kāya°, citta°, iv. 152.
Vūpakāseti, v. 72 *foll.*
Vūpasanta, iii. 205. °cittaṇ, *see* Citta.
Vūpasama, i. 4; v. 72. papañca°, ii. 162.
Vekallatā, a°, iii. 441.
Vega, sara°, iii. 158.
Vegāyitatta, ii. 189 *foll.*
Veṭhana, i. 145. sīsa°, iii. 380.
Veṇa, i. 107; ii. 85; iii. 385.
Vetta, i. 47; ii. 122. °bandhanabaddho, iv. 127.
Veda, i. 163; 166; iii. 223; 432. attha°, dhamma°, v. 329 *foll.*; 333; 349; 352.
Vedagu, ii. 6; iv. 340.
Vedanā, *the three*, v. 51; 56. *in detail*, iii. 400; 412. cakkhusamphassajā, *&c.*, iv. 147; v. 359. purāṇā, navā, ii. 40; 145; iii. 388; iv. 167. viditā, iv. 32; 168. vedanangaṇ, ii. 79. vedanānaṇ nidānasambhavo, *&c.*, iii. 410; 412. vedanānaṇ pariññā, v. 64. vedanāsu vedanānupassī, i. 39; 296; ii. 256; iii. 450; iv. 301; 457 *foll.* vediyati, i. 122; 141; ii. 198; iii. 245 *foll.* veyyābādhikā, iii. 388. °samosaraṇā, iv. 385. °samosaraṇā sabbe dhammā, iv. 339; v. 107. sāmisā, nirāmisā, iii. 412. sārīrikā, i. 153; ii. 116; 143; 153; iii. 143.
Vedanīya, ditthadhamma°, i. 249; iv. 382. samparāya°, sukha°, dukkha°, iv. 382.
Vedayati (vediyati), i. 122; 141; ii. 198; iii. 245 *foll.* vedayitaṇ, ii. 198; iv. 415. vediyamāno, i. 176; ii. 198.
Vedalla, ii. 7; 103; 178; iii. 86; 177; 361 *foll.*; iv. 113. °kathā, iii. 107.
Vedha, ii. 114.
Venayika, iv. 175; 182 *foll.*; v. 190.
Vepakka, i. 223 *foll.* vohāra°, iii. 413. sammoha°, pariyeṭṭhi°, iii. 416.
Vepulla, iii. 8; 404; v. 152 *foll.*; 157; 161; 164; 350; 353. āmisa-°, dhamma-°, i. 94.
Vepullatā, rāga°, dosa°, moha°, ii. 144.
Vepullatta, iii. 432.
Vemattatā, kāmānaṇ, vedanānaṇ, *&c.*, iii. 410 *foll.*
Veyyākaraṇa, i. 163; 166; ii. 7; 103; 178; iii. 86; 177; 223; 237; 361 *foll.*; iv. 135. *ten*, v. 50 *foll.*; 54 *foll.* parisuddhaveyyākaraṇo, iii. 125.
Veyyābādhika, iii. 388.

Veyyāvacca, III. 41.
Vera, a°, IV. 246. sapatta°, IV. 247. pañca bhayāni verāni, III. 204 *foll.*; IV. 405; 407; V. 182. pasavati, V. 183 *and passim.*
Verajjaka, III. 263 *foll.*
Veramaṇī, ñ. 217; 253; V. 252 *foll.*; 257; 260 *foll.*; 304; 306 *foll.*
Verambavāta, I. 137.
Verocana, II. 50.
Velu, II. 73.
Veḷuriya, I. 215; IV. 199; 203; 255.
Veḷā, IV. 198; 201; V. 234; 250.
Vevaṇṇiya, V. 87; 210.
Vesārajja, II. 13; III. 297 *foll.* (Tathāgatassa), II. 8. °ppatto, IV. 83; 186; 210; 213. sekha °karaṇa-dhammā, III. 127.
Vessa, I. 162; II. 194; III. 214; 242. vessī, III. 226; 229.
Vehaphalā (devā), II. 128 *foll.*
Vokiṇṇa, I. 123; 148; II. 232.
Vocarita, IV. 363.
Vodāna, III. 418 *foll.*; V. 34; 38. sacitta°, I. 91.
Vodāyati, V. 169; 317.
Voditṭha, IV. 363.
Vosāna, antarā, V. 157; 164.
Vosāraṇiya, I. 99.
Vossagga, °rato, II. 66; III. 53; IV. 6; 266 *foll.*; 271; 284; 289; V. 331; 336.
Vohāra, ariya°, anariya°, II. 246; IV. 307. °vepakka, III. 413.
Vyaggha, III. 101.
Vyañjanaṇ, I. 69; 72; 131; II. 139; 182; III. 49; 201. anvyañjanaggāhī, V. 348; 351. °-patirūpako, I. 69. pada°, I. 59; II. 147; 168; III. 178 *foll.* sa°, II. 147; III. 152; 381.
Vyatta, III. 117; 258. a°, III. 258.
Vyantibhāva, V. 292; 294; 297; 299.
Vyasana, I. 33; V. 156; 158; 160; 162; 169. *the five, in detail,* III. 147. *first three,* II. 188. *eleven,* V. 317.
Vyākata, I. 119.
Vyākattar, III. 81.
Vyākaraṇa, aññā°, *five modes of,* III. 119. pañhavyā-karaṇāni, *the four, in detail,* I. 197 *foll.*; II. 46.
Vyādinna, III. 64.
Vyādhi, I. 146; 155; 156; 176; III. 66; 103. devadūto,

i. 139. °dhammo, i. 139; 146 *foll.*; ii. 172; 247; iii. 54 *foll.*; 71 *foll.* °bhayaṇ, i. 179.
Vyāpajjha, a°, i. 98; 104; 122; ii. 231 *foll.*; iii. 285; v. 210; 329 *foll.* avyāpajjhādhimutto, iii. 376 *foll.* avyāpajjhārāmo, iii. 431. sa°, i. 98; 104; 122; ii. 231 *foll.*; iii. 285 *foll.*
Vyāpatti, v. 292 *foll.*; 297 *foll.*
Vyāpanna, i. 262. a°, i. 262; °citto, i. 268; 299.
Vyāpādo, i. 194; 280; v. 274 *foll.* *See also* Nīvaraṇa, *and* Saṇyojana (orambhāgiyāni). adhammo, v. 258; 261. a° dhammapadaṇ, ii. 29 *foll.* abhijjhā-°, ii. 14. avyāpādavitakko, i. 275. orimaṇ tīraṇ, v. 252 *foll.* °padosa, ii. 210; iii. 92; iv. 437. °pariyuṭṭhitena cetasā, iii. 231; 234. vyāpadassa pāpāko vipāko, v. 251.
Vyābādha, atta°, para°, i. 114; 157; 216; ii. 179.
Vyāyika, a°, ii. 51.

Sa-ūttarachada, i. 181.
Saṇyama, kāyena, vācāya, manasā, i. 155 *foll.*
Saṇyutta, ii. 11 *foll.*; iv. 216. vi°, ii. 12; 24.
Saṇyūhati, iv. 137.
Saṇyoga, iv. 280. °visaṇyogo, iv. 57; 280.
Saṇyojana, i. 264; iv. 216. uppattipaṭilābhikāni, *&c.* ii. 133. patippassambhanti, iv. 127. pahānaṇ gacchanti, iii. 443. pahīyanti, i. 44; 242; iii. 74. saṇyojanaṇ pajahati, iii. 423. bhavasaṇyojanakkhayo, iii. 354. vivattayi, i. 134; iii. 246; 444 *foll.*; iv. 8 *foll.* sabbasaṇyojanātīto, iii. 346. tīṇi, i. 242 (*in detail*). satta, iv. 7 *foll.* (*in detail*). dasa, v. 17. tinnaṇ saṇyojanānaṇ parikkhayā . . ., i. 231 *foll.*; ii. 89; 238; iv. 12; 380. uddhambhāgiyāni, pañca (*in detail*), iv. 460; v. 17.
[pañc']orambhāgiyāni, ii. 133 *foll.*; 160; iii. 381; iv. 67; 211: 459. *in detail*, iv. 459; v. 17. [ap]pahīnāni, ii.; 133; 160; iii. 85 *foll.* pañcannaṇ orambhāgiyānaṇ saṇyojanānaṇ parikkhayā . . ., i. 232 *foll.*; 245; 290; ii. 5; 89; 238; iv. 12 *foll.*; 70 *foll.*; 146; 380; 399; 423 *foll.*; v. 343 *foll.*
Saṇyojaniya, dhammo, i. 50.
Saṇyojano, ajjhatta° bahiddhā° puggalo, i. 63 *foll.*
Saṇvacchara, iv. 139; 252 *foll.*
Saṇvara, ii. 26; iii. 387; v. 348; 351. a°, iii. 449; v. 145; 148. *And see* Indriya. indriya°, ii. 210; iii. 360. cakkhundriya° . . . manindriya°, iii. 387 *foll.* kāya°, vacī°, ājīva°, v. 88. °ppadhānaṇ, ii. 16.

Saṇvāsa, III. 164 *foll.*; IV. 172. (cattāro), II. 57 *foll.*; 78. saṇvāsena sīlaṇ veditabbaṇ, II. 187 *foll.*
Saṇvigga, II. 115.
Saṇvibhāgo, āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 92; 150.
Saṇvuta, II. 25; III. 387. a°, III. 387 *foll.*; V. 348; 351.
Saṇvega, I. 43; II. 114 *foll.*
Saṇvejanīya, II. 120.
Saṇvohāra, III. 77. saṇvohārena soceyyaṇ veditabbaṇ, II. 187 *foll.*
Saṇsagga, IV. 87 *foll.* °ārāmatā, III. 293 *foll.*; IV. 331.
Saṇsaṭṭha, III. 109; 116; 230; 258; 393. a°, III. 233; 258 *foll.*; V. 130.
Saṇsappajātika, V. 289 *foll.*
Saṇsappati, kāyena, vācāya, manasā; V. 289 *foll.*
Saṇsappaniya, °pariyāyo, V. 288; 291.
Saṇsappiṇ, IV. 172.
Saṇsaya, II. 24.
Saṇsarita, II. 1.
Saṇsādeti, IV. 398.
Saṇsāra, II. 10; 12. vacī°, I. 79.
Saṇsīdati, III. 89 *foll.*; 157 *foll.*; V. 203.
Saṇseva, asappurisa°, V. 113 *foll.*; 117. sappurisa°, II. 245; V. 115 *foll.*; 118.
Saṇhanti, IV. 437.
Saṇhita, [an]attha°, III. 196 *foll.*; V. 81; 265; 267; 283; 285; 328.
Saṇhira, a°, IV. 141 *foll.*
Sakadāgāmiṇ, I. 120; 232 *foll.*; II. 89; 134; 238; III. 348; IV. 12; 292 *foll.*; 364; 372 *foll.*; 380; 394; V. 85; 120; 138 *foll.* °-phala-sacchikiriyā, I. 23; 44; IV. 204; 208; 292 *foll.*; 372 *foll.* °phalaṇ, III. 272; 441 *foll.*; IV. 276.
Sakalikā, II. 199. sakalikaggi, V. 9.
Sakuṇa, II. 209; III. 241 *foll.*; 368.
Sakkacca, II. 147; III. 172; 176; IV. 211; 215.
Sakkāya, II. 33; III. 293; 401. °abhirato, III. 293 *foll.*; 435. °diṭṭhi, III. 438: IV. 144 *foll.* *See also* Saṇyojana. °nirodho, II. 165 *foll.*; III. 246; 401. °nirodho . . . -gāminī paṭipadā, II. 33. °samudayo, III. 401. sakkā-yassa nissaraṇaṇ, III. 246.
Sakkāra, IV. 160; 165. a°, IV. 160; 165. °kāmo, II. 240; IV. 1; 155 *foll.* °garu, II. 46. sakkāragarukāra . . . pūjanāsu, II. 203. lābha °siloko, II. 26; III. 377; IV. 51.
Sakkharā, I. 9; 253.
Sakkhalaka, III. 76.

Sakkhi, kāya°, iv. 451. sakkhiṇ karoti, v. 46; 48.
Sagga, i. 55 *foll.*; 97; 105; 292 *foll.*; 297; ii. 54; 66; 83 *foll.*; 226; 237; 253; iii. 4; 47; 244; 253 *foll.*; 264; iv. 81; v. 76; 135 *foll.*; 296; 302; 304 *foll.* ekantasukho, v. 290.
Sankappa, i. 281; ii. 36. anāvila, v 29 *foll.* kāma°, iii. 259. kāma-°, vyāpāda-°, vihiṃsā-°, v. 31. paduṭṭhamana°, ii. 30; iii. 373; v. 265; 284; 293. ap°, v. 267; 285; 296. paripunna°, v. 92; 94; 97; 99; 104. micchā°, sammā°, iii. 140 *foll.* *See also* Magga *and* Micchatta. °vitakko, iv. 385. °rāgo, iii. 411.
Sankappeti, ii. 36.
Sankasāyati, i. 69.
Sankassara, asucisankassarasamācāro, ii. 239; iv. 128; 201; 205.
Sankinna, i. 123; ii. 232; iv. 246. a°, ii. 28 *foll.*; iv. 246. °pari[k]kho, iii. 84.
Sankitti, ii. 206.
Sankiliṭṭha, v. 169. a°, ii. 248; iii. 124 *foll.*
Sankilesa, ii. 11; iii. 418 *foll.*; v. 34; 38.
Sankilesika, ii. 172. °dhammo, ii. 247.
Sankīlati, iv. 55; 343.
Sankīyati, ii. 29; iv. 246.
Sanku, ayo°, iv. 131.
Sankeḷāyati, iv. 55.
Sankhata, °ārammanā dhammā, i. 83. dhammā, ii. 34. diṭṭhi, v. 187. °lakkhaṇāni, i. 152.
Sankharoti, abhi°, iii. 371.
Sankhalā, iii. 97.
Sankha, iv. 199; 203. °saddo, ii. 186. °muṇḍika, i. 47; ii. 122. °likhitaṇ, v. 204.
Sankhādati, iii. 304 *foll.*
Sankhāra, v. 212 *foll.* aniccato, *&c.*, sabbe sankhārā . . . sudiṭṭhā, v. 174. aniccā, adhuvā, anassāsikā, iv. 100. abhi°, i. 112. asankhāra- sasankhāraparinibbāyī, i. 233; ii. 155 *foll.*; iv. 14; 72 *foll.*; 146; 380; v. 120. āyusankhāraṇ ossajati, iv. 311; 313. kāya°, citta°, v. 111. kāya°, vacī°, mano°, i. 122; ii. 158; 231. niccato, aniccato samanupassati, iii. 441 *foll.* °nirodho, i. 177; v. 184. passaddhakāya°, ii. 41. bhava°, iv. 312. sankhārā daṭṭhabbā . . ., ii. 94. sankhāraṇ niccato, sukhato upagacchati, i. 26 *foll.*; iii. 439. sasankhāraniggayhavāritāvato, iii. 24; iv. 428. sabbasankhārā . . . anavaṭṭhitato khāyissanti, iii. 443. sabbasankhārasamatho, i. 133; ii.

118; III. 164; IV. 423 *foll.*; V. 8; 111; 320; 322; 354 *foll.* sabbasankhāresu aniccasaññā, V. 111. sabbasankhāresu aniccānupassī, II. 150 *foll.*; III. 83; 143; IV. 13. sabbasankhāresu anodhiṃ karoti, III. 443. sabbasankhāresu dukkhānupassī, IV. 14. sabbasankhārehi 'aṭṭiyati, V. 111. sabbe sankhārā aniccā, dukkhā, anattā, I. 286. *See also* Khandha.

Sankhāravat, II. 215.

Sankhepa, aṭavī°, I. 178; III. 66; 104. pabbata°, III. 396.

Sankheyya, a°, III. 336.

Sanga, III. 311; IV. 289.

Sanganikā, III. 256. sanganikavihāro, III. 104. sanganikārāmatā, III. 116; 293 *foll.*; 310; 330; 422 *foll.*; IV. 22; 24; 331; V. 134; 164.

Sangaha, āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 32. °balaṃ, II. 142; IV. 363 *foll.* °-vatthu, I. 26. *the four, in detail*, II. 32; 248; IV. 219; 364.

Sangāma, I. 106; II. 116; III. 89 *foll.*; 157; V. 65. vijita°, I. 106; IV. 340.

Sangāhaka, IV. 90.

Sangāhika, III. 10.

Sangha, II. 21; 79; 168; III. 439 ubhato°, IV. 277. °gāravatā, III. 330; 423 *foll.*; IV. 28 *foll.* sanghe agāravo viharati, III. 247; 334 *foll.*; 340; 439; IV. 84. nālaṃ sanghabhāvapakāsituṃ, III. 145. °parināyako, IV. 21; V. 348; 350 *foll.*; 353. °pitā, IV. 21; V. 348; 350 *foll.*; 353. Tathāgatasāvaka°, III. 36. °-phāsutā, °-sutthutā, I. 98 *foll.*; V. 70. bhikkhu°, I. 56; 173; II. 65; 183; III. 31; 123; IV. 395. bhikkhunī°, IV. 280. bhikkhusangho viharanto phāsuvihareyya, III. 133. bhinno°, II. 234; III. 66; 105; 146; 179; 436; 439. °bhedo, II. 239 *foll.*; V. 73; 75. sanghaṃ anussarati, *see* Anussarati. sanghānussati, I. 30; 42. garukaroti, IV. 120 *foll.* parivisati, IV. 215. saraṇaṃ gato, *see* Sarana (*formula*). sobheti, II. 8. sanghādiseso dhammo, II. 242. sanghassa upaṭṭhānassa . . ., I. 279. sanghupaṭṭhāko, I. 26; IV. 81. sanghūposatho, I. 209. sanghe aveccappasādo, *see* Pasāda. kankhati, III. 249; IV. 460; V. 18. samaggo, sammodamāno . ., III. 67; 105. °sammuti, IV. 347. °sāmaggī, V. 74; 76. āhuneyyo, *&c.*, III. 36, *and see next.* supaṭipanno Bhagavato sāvakasangho, *&c.*, I. 208; II. 56; III. 212; 286; 312; 315; IV. 406; V. 183; 330.

Sanghātaniya, III. 10.
Sanghāta, II. 42; 43. accharā-sanghātamattaṇ, I. 34; 38.
Sanghāṭī, II. 104; 106 *foll.*; 210; IV. 169 *foll.*; V. 123.
Sacetaso, I. 254. *Com.* = cittasampanno.
Sacca, II. 25. sacce ca akuppe ca, III. 198. appa°, V. 158; 161. °nāma, IV. 285; 289. panunnapacceka°, V. 29 *foll.* parama°, II. 115. puthupacceka°, V. 31. bahu°, I. 38; II. 218; III. 349 *foll.*; V. 135 *foll.*; 139 *foll.* brāhmanasaccāni, cattāri, II. 176.
Sacca, °vācā, II. 141; 228; III. 244. °vādī, II. 209; IV. 249; 271; 389. °sandho, II. 209; IV. 249; 389. Ariyasaccāni, *the four*, I. 175 *foll.* III. 12. *in detail*, I. 176 *foll.*; II. 178; IV. 186; 210; 213; 384 *foll.* yathābhūtaṇ pajānāti, I. 71; 107; 117; 123 *foll.*; 165; 220; 235; 244; 285; 288; II. 103 *foll.*; 171; 184; 195; 202; 211; 250; III. 93; IV. 397 *foll.* abhijānāti, IV. 178.
-Sacca, muṭṭhasacca. *See* Sati.
Saccāpeti, IV. 346.
Saccessati, IV. 343.
Sacchavi, III. 371.
Sacchikaranīya (dhamma), II. 182.
Sacchikiriyā, I. 22; II. 148; IV. 332 *foll.* sotāpatti-phala-°, *&c.*, I. 44.
Sajjha, III. 16.
Sajjhāya, III. 22. a°, IV. 195. °kiriyā, V. 136.
Sañcetanā, kāya°, vacī° mano°, II. 157 *foll.* atta°, para°, II. 159. rūpasañcetanāya, *&c.*, dukkha-, anattā-nupassī, IV. 147; V. 360.
Sañcetanika, kammaṇ, V. 292; 294; 297; 299. [a]kusala°, V. 292 *foll.*; 297 *foll.*
Sañchindati, II. 33.
Sañjagghati, IV. 55; 343.
Sañjambharī, karoti, I. 187.
Sañjānāti, V. 63. paṭhavīkasiṇaṇ, *&c.*, V. 46; 60.
Sañññatti, I. 76.
Saññā, IV. 85. catasso, V. 69. *the five, in detail*, III. 79; 277. *the six, in detail*, III. 413. *another list*, III. 334; 452. *the seven, in detail*, IV. 24; 148; V. 107 *foll.* *another list*, IV. 46. *the nine, in detail*, IV. 387; 465. *the ten, in detail*, I. 41; V. 105; 309. *another list*, V. 106; 310. anatta°, I. 41; III. 444; 447; IV. 353; 358; V. 310. anicca°, III. 443; 447; IV. 353; 358; 396; V. 310. sabbasankhāresu, V. 109; 111. arañña°,

III. 343; IV. 344. asubha°, *in detail (five or six)*, I. 42; II. 17; V. 106; 310. āloka°, II. 45; III. 323; IV. 86. uṭṭhāna°, IV. 168. kāma°, rūpa°, IV. 409. kāma°, vyāpāda°, vihiṃsa°, III. 428 *foll*; 446. nekkhamma°, avyāpāda°, avihiṃsa°, III. 429; 447. °gato, II. 128; IV. 68; 422. tejo°, vāyo° V. 325. divā°, III. 323; IV. 86. nibbāna°, III. 443. dukkha°, III. 443 *foll.* paṭhavī°, āpo°, IV. 312; V. 325. °manasikāro, IV. 415; 440. rūpa°, paṭigha-° nānatta°, I. 41; 267; II. 184; IV. 40; 306; 349; 401; 410; 412; 416; 420; 425; 427; 431; 434; 437; 443; 450; 452; V. 208; 345. rūpa-saññāya. *&c.*, aniccānupassī . . . viharati, IV. 147; V. 359. viditā, IV. 32 *foll.*; 168. °vipallāsā, cattāro, II. 52. virāga°, V. 107; 109 *foll.* °-vivaddha-kusalo, I. 24. °vedayitanirodho, I. 41; IV. 306; 409; 418; 421; 426; 431; 434; 438; 447 *foll.*; 451 *foll*; 465. °vedayitanirodhasamāpattiyā saññā ca vedanā ca kaṇṭako, V. 135. saññaṅgaṇ, II. 79. saññānaṇ aggaṇ, III. 202. saññānaṇ nidānasambhavo, *&c.*, III. 410. samaṇa°, tisso, V. 210. °samāpatti, IV. 426. hānabhāgiyā, ṭhitibhāgiyā, *&c.*, II. 167. *See also* Anupubbavihāra, Khandha, Jhānā (Arūpa), Nirodha, *and* Vimokha.

Saññiṇ, II. 34; III. 35; IV. 427. a°, II. 34; IV. 427. ajjhattaṇ rūpa°, arūpa°, I. 40; IV. 305; 348 *foll*; V. 61 *foll.* anicca°, anatta°, IV. 353; 358. appatte patta° . . ., V. 162. [a]kappiya°, [an]āpatti°, *&c.*; I. 84. āloka°, II. 211; V. 207. evaṇ°, IV. 427; V. 60; 62. nānatta°, ekatta°, IV. 39 *foll.*; 401. na paṭhavī, āpo°, *&c.*, V. 7 *foll.*; 318 *foll.*; 353 *foll.* nevasaññino°, II. 34. pacchāpure°, IV. 87.

Saññūhati. *See* Saṇyūhati.

Saṭaka, eka°, III. 383.

Saṭha, II. 41; III. 35; V. 157; 165. a°, V. 168.

Saṭheyya, I. 299.

Saṇṭhāti, III. 366. santhāpeti, II. 94.

Saṇṭhāna, I. 50; IV. 190.

Saṇḍasaṇḍacāriṇ, II. 206.

Saṇḍāsa, I. 210.

Saṇha, III. 196 *foll.*

Sat, santo (*nom. sg.*), II. 18; santaṇ, V. 8; =110; =320; =322; =354. santindriyaṇ santamānasaṇ, II. 38. [a-]santanivāso, I. 78. sati (*loc.*), I. 176; III. 338; IV. 422; V. 4; 6; 108; 121; 184; 314 *foll.* asati, IV. 336; V. 184; 313 *foll.* asmīti sati . . ., II. 212 *foll.*

Sata, III. 325; IV. 311. sampajāno, III. 169; V. 207.
Satakkaku, III. 34.
Satatavihāra (cha), II. 198 (*read* santavihāra).
Satapadī, II. 73; III. 101; 306 *foll.*; IV. 320; V. 290.
Sati, I. 95; II. 93; V. 95; 98 *foll.*; 104 *foll.*; a°, III. 186; IV. 192. ānāpānasati, I. 30; 42; III. 120; 449; IV. 353; V. 109. *described*, V. 111. upaṭṭhita°, II. 218; V. 153; 329; 333; 335. satuppāda, II. 185 (*cf.* Jā, I. 98). upaṭṭhitā, apamuṭṭhā, II. 6; IV. 176. kāyagatā, I. 30; 42 *foll.*; IV. 374. °nepakkaṇ, IV. 4; 15; 36; 111; 234; V. 25; 28; 91. parimukhaṇ satiṇ upaṭṭhapeti, II. 210; III. 320; IV. 437; V. 207. °-balaṇ, I. 94; II. 252, *and see* Bala. maraṇa°, I. 30; 42; IV. 317; 320. micchā-°, sammā-°, *see* Micchatta *and* Magga (Ariya). muṭṭhas°, II. 185; 218; V. 153; 157; 159; 161; 164; 329; 333; 335. °vinayo, I. 99. satādhipateyyo, II. 243 *foll.*; IV. 339; 385; V. 107. satārakkhena cetasā, V. 30. satindriyaṇ, *see* Indriya. °sampajaññaṇ, *see* Sampajañña. muṭṭhasaccaṇ, I. 95; II. 218; III. 421; 430; V. 145 *foll.*; 159 *foll.*
Satipaṭṭhāna, II. 218. *the four*, III. 12: 155; 386; IV. 125 *foll.*; 203; 225; 457 *foll.*; V. 56; 175; 195; 350; 352. catunnaṇ satipaṭṭhānānaṇ āhāro, V. 114; 118. kāye kāyānupassī . . ., dhammesu dhammānupassī viharati, I. 39; 296; II. 256; III. 450; IV. 300 *foll.*; 457.
Satimat, I. 24; II. 35; IV. 4; 23; 38; 85; 111; 234; 300 *foll.*; 457 *foll.*; V. 25; 28; 91. *See also* Jhāna (*formula of third*).
Satiṇ, upaṭṭhita°, II. 218; III. 199; IV. 232 *foll.*; V. 40. muṭṭhas°, I. 70; II. 185; 218; III. 199; IV. 232 *foll.* micchā-°, sammā-°, III. 141 *foll.*
Satta, I. 35; 55 *foll.* apadā va dipadā . . ., II. 34. aparimānā, IV. 246. āgāmino, anāgāmino, II. 159 *foll.* ābhassaravattanīkā, V. 60. diṭṭh' eva dhamme parinibbāyanti, II. 167. opapātikā, *see* Opapātika. kammassakā, kammadāyādā, *&c.*, V. 288. jātidhammā, jarādhammā, *&c.*, V. 216 *foll.* thalajā, odakā . . ., I. 35. para°, V. 34; 38. sattavaṇijjā, III. 208. sattāvasā, *the nine*, V. 53; 57. *in detail*, IV. 401. *seven, called* viññāṇaṭṭhitiyo, IV. 39. sattānaṇ nānādhimuttakataṇ, V. 34; 38.
Sattakkhattuparama, I. 233; 235.
Satti, II. 117; IV. 130. °sūlaṇ, III. 97.
Sattha, kāya°, mano°, vacī°, IV. 42. °vaṇijjā, III. 208. nihita°, IV. 249; 251; 255 *and* passim.

Satthaka, III. 101; 307.
Satthar, I. 38; III. 21; 34; 247; 359: 439; IV. 190. aññaṃ satthāraṃ uddisati, III. 439. tayo satthāro, I. 277. pañca, III. 123 *foll.* satthāraṃ upanissāya viharati, IV. 151. satthāraṃ garukaroti, IV. 120 *foll.* satthari kankhati, III. 248; IV. 460; V. 17. satthugāravatā, III. 330; 423 *foll.*; IV. 28 *foll.* satthari agāravo viharati, III. 247; 334 *foll.*; 340; 439; IV. 84.
Satthi, II. 245.
Sathera, II. 169.
Sadattha, anuppatta°, V. 207 *foll.*
Sadara, II. 11; 172.
Sadiso, I. 125. 'atthi me°,' III. 359.
Sadda, III. 30 *foll.*; IV. 91. akkhamo, khamo saddānaṃ, III. 157; 159 *foll.* amanāpa°, IV. 248. itthi°, I. 1; III. 68. paṭhamassa jhānassa kaṇṭako, V. 135. purisa°, I. 2.
Saddhamma, I. 69; III. 7 *foll.*; 270. satta, IV. 108 *foll.*; 145. a°, V. 245; 278. satta a°, IV. 145. °garū, I. 73; II. 46; 84. °garutā, II. 47. ciraṭṭhiko, III. 247; 340; IV. 84. [ac]cuto saddhammā, IV. 294 *foll.*; 326 *foll.* suṇanto saddhammaṃ [a]bhabbo niyāmaṃ okkamituṃ . . ., III. 174 *foll.*; 435 *foll.* saddhammaṭṭhiti, I. 98; V. 70. saddhammaṃ sotukāmo, I. 150. (saddhammassa) antaradhāna, I. 58; II. 147; III. 176. ṭhiti, I. 59; II. 148; III. 176. saddhammassa na vodāyati, V. 169; 317. saddhammesu adhimāniko hoti, V. 169; 317. °savanaṃ, I. 279; II. 245; IV. 25 *foll.*; 221; 223. °savanassa āhāro, V. 115; 118.
Saddha, I. 166. saddhāni karoti, V. 269; 273.
Saddha (*adj.*), I. 150; II. 164; 218; 227; 229; III. 3 *foll.*; 6 *foll.*; 34; 80; 112; 127; 182; 199; 433; IV. 38; 85; 145; 217; 220; 314 *foll.*; 359; V. 10 *foll.*; 124 *foll.*; 153; 329; 333; 335; 337. as°, II. 227; 229; III. 3 *foll.*; 6 *foll.*; 112; 181; 198; 433 *foll.*; IV. 145; V. 123; 125; 152; 158; 161; 329; 333; 335. niviṭṭha°, III. 326 *foll.*
Saddhā, I. 150; 210; IV. 23; V. 96. *with* hiri, ottappaṃ, viriyaṃ, paññā, III. 4; 352; IV. 11; 353; V. 123. °adhimutto, I. 24 *foll.* °anusārī, I. 74; V. 23. kusalesu dhammesu, III. 4 *foll.*; 352; IV. 11; V. 123 *foll.* °deyyaṃ, III. 139 *foll.*; IV. 131. °dhanaṃ, III. 53. saddhassa saddhāpadānāni, V. 337. °pabbajito, I. 24. °vimutto, I. 74; 118; V. 23. °vuddhi, I. 287. saddhāya āhāro,

v. 115; 118. saddhāya vaḍḍhati, i. 152; iii. 44. °-sampadā, i. 62; 287; ii. 66; 218; iii. 53; 181; iv. 221; 284; 288; 322. °sampanno, iv. 270, *and passim*. *See also* Indriya, Bala.
Saddhāsika, iv. 109.
Saddhivihāriṇ, ii. 239; iii. 69.
Sanābhika, ii. 37.
Sanemika, ii. 37.
Santata, santatakārī, °vutti, ii. 187.
Santāneti, iii. 90; 96 *foll.*
Santasa, ii. 33; 120; 173.
Santi, ii. 24. °pada, ii. 18.
Santiṭṭhati, iv. 282; 286; 302 *foll.*; 438.
Santuṭṭha, ii. 209; iv. 229; 232 *foll.*; v. 25; 28; 67; 91; 130; 154; 201. a°, v. 153.
Santuṭṭhi, ii. 27; 31. iii. 219 *foll.* a°, iii. 432.
Santuṭṭhitā, i. 12; 16 *foll.*; iii. 448. a°, i. 12; 16 *foll.*; 95; iii. 448.
Santussita, iv. 243.
Santhara, i. 277.
Santhāra, āmisa-°, dhamma-°, pati°, i. 93. tiṇasanthārako, iv. 250.
Sandassaka, ii. 97; iv. 296; 328; v. 155.
Sandiṭṭha, sandiṭṭhiparāmāsī, iii. 335. a°, iv. 196.
Sandiṭṭhika, ii. 198, dhammo, i. 156; ii. 56; iv. 453; *and see* Dhamma-nibbānaṇ, iv. 453.
Sandosa, v. 292 *foll.*; 297 *foll.* dhamma°, vinaya°, iii. 106 *foll.* kāya°, vacī°, mano°, iii. 358.
Sandhātar, bhinnānaṇ, ii. 209.
Sandhāvita, ii. 1.
Sandhi, i. 153; v. 195.
Sandhovika, v. 202.
Sannicaya, āmisa-°, dhamma-°, i. 94; ii. 23. suta°, iv. 110.
Sannicita, iv. 108; 111.
Sannitodaka, i. 187.
Sannidhi, °kārakaparibhogo, iii. 109; iv. 370 *foll.*
Sannidhipekha, iv. 60 *foll.*
Sannipātika, ii. 87; v. 110.
Sannivāsa, [a]sanṭa°, i. 78. sannivuttha, iv. 303.
Sannisādeti, ii. 94.
Sapatta, iv. 94 *foll.* °bhāro, ii. 210.
Saparidaṇḍa, v. 264; 266; 283; 292; 295.
Sappa, iii. 97; 260 *foll.*
Sappabhāsa, ii. 45.

Sappāya, I. 120; III. 143 *foll.*; 189. °asappāyo, IV. 33. °kiriyā, V. 136. a°, V. 136
Sappi, I. 278; II. 95; III. 219: IV. 103; 108. °maṇḍo, II. 95; III. 219. °telaṇ, II. 207; V. 234; 250.
Sappītika, sukhaṇ, I. 81. °ārammaṇaṇ, I. 81.
Sappurisa, I. 90; 102; 105; 142; 293; II. 3; 77; 179; 217 *foll.*; 253; III. 46; IV. 244. °dānāni, IV. 243. °bhūmi, asappurisabhūmi, I. 61. °paññattaṇ, I. 151. °saṇsevo, II. 245. °upassayo, II. 32.
Sabala, °kārī, II. 187.
Sabbaññu, I. 214.
Sabbattatā, sabbatthatā, III. 225; V. 299; 344.
Sabbāvaṇ, sabbāvato kāyassa, III. 27. sabbāvantaṇ lokaṇ, V. 299 *foll.*; 344 *foll.*
Sabrahmaka, II. 70.
Sabhā, I. 128; 143. sabhaggato, I. 128.
Sabhāga, °vuttika, III. 14 *foll.*
Samaya, °vimutto, III. 173. asamayavimutto, V. 336.
Sama, I. 293 *foll.*; II. 62; 152 *foll.* (parisā), I. 74. °citta, I. 65; IV. 215. °saddhā, II. 62. °cariyā, I. 55.
Samagga, II. 240; V. 74 *foll.*; 265. (parisā), I. 70; 242 *foll.* samaggārāmo, *&c.*, II. 209; V. 267; 285.
Samangibhūta, II. 125.
Sammaggata, II. 43; 65; V. 265.
Samajīvitā, IV. 281 *foll.*; 286; 322.
Samana, I. 66; 260; II. 9; 30; 81; 143; 238; IV. 340. appiccho, santuṭṭho, *&c.*, IV. 233. as°, IV. 128; 201; 205. °uddeso, II. 78: III. 343. °karaṇīyāni, I. 229. °dukkhāni, °sukhāni, III. 146. dutiyo, *&c.*, II. 238. °dūsī, *&c.*, IV. 169 *foll.* °dhammo, III. 371. pacchā°, III. 137. °paṭiñño, II. 239; IV. 128; 201; 205. °brāhmaṇa, I. 110; 173 *foll.*; 226; II. 9; 53; 200; III. 46; 77; 384; V. 64. °macalo, °puṇḍarīko, II. 86 *foll.* Sakyaputtiyo, IV. 202; V. 196. °sukhumālo, II. 86; III. 130.
Samaṇaka? samanaka, sasanaka, II. 48.
Samatā, viriya°, III. 375 *foll.*
Samatta, III. 359. yathāditṭhi°, V. 212.
Samatittika, III. 403.
Samatha, I. 61; 95; 100; II. 140; 247; III. 449. ceto°, II. 92 *foll.*; III. 86 *foll.*; 116 *foll.*; 297; IV. 360; V. 99; 131. damatha°, II. 38. °vipassanā, II. 157. sabbasaṇkhāra°, I. 133; V. 110.
Samanugāh-ati, -iyamāno, V. 156; 158; 160; 162.

Samanuñña, II. 253 *foll.*; III. 330; 359; 423; IV. 75; V. 305 *foll.*
Samanubhāsati, V. 156; 158; 160; 162.
Samanuyuñjati, V. 156; 158; 160; 162.
Samantapāsādika, I. 24.
Samannāharati, III. 162 *foll.*; 402 *foll.*
Samavaya, II. 41.
Samavekkhati, II. 32; 244. a°, II. 244.
Samavepākin, III. 65 *foll.*; 103; 153; V. 15.
Samāgama, II. 51; III. 31.
Samācāra, [a]parisuddhakāyo, *&c.*, II. 200; V. 79. Tathāgato, IV. 82. sankassara-°, II. 239.
Samātapa, III. 346.
Samādāna, adhisīla- adhicitta- adhipaññā- sikkhā°, I. 229. kamma°, III. 417; 419; V. 33; 37; 200; 340. sammādiṭṭhi°, II. 52. sammādiṭṭhika°, *see* Cakkhu (dibba). [na]samāditabbaṃ, *&c.*, V. 191 *foll.*
Samādapaka, II. 97; IV. 296; 328; V. 155.
Samādahati, samādahaṃ, V. 112.
Samādhi, I. 36; 39. V. 2; 311. a°, I. 81; III. 420. aññāphalo, IV. 428. ariyo, II. 1; 239; IV. 105. [s]avitakko, [s]avicāro, IV. 300 *foll.* appamāṇo, III. 24; IV. 421. °indriyaṃ, *see* Indriya. °kathā, I. 125. °kusalo, IV. 34. °kkhandho, I. 125; 162; 291; II. 20; III. 15; 134; 271; V. 16; 326. °gāravatā, IV. 28 *foll.* samādhiṃ garukaroti, IV. 120 *foll.* ceto°, II. 54; III. 51; 397; IV. 78. jhānavimokkha°, III. 417; 419 *foll.*; V. 34; 38. °nimittaṃ, I. 256; III. 23. °paṭilābho, I. 132; V. 7; 318; 320; 353 *foll.* °pamukhā, IV. 385. °pamukhā sabbe dhammā, IV. 339; V. 107. °parikkhārā, satta, IV. 40. °-balaṃ, I. 94; II. 252, *and see* Bala. °bhāvanā, *the four, in detail*, II. 44 *foll.*; III. 25 *foll.* samādhangaṃ, II. 79. samādhi maggo, a° kummaggo, III. 420. samādhimhā cāvessati, III. 343. samādhismiṃ paripūrakārī, II. 136; IV. 380. mattasokārī, I. 231; IV. 381. samādhissa kallita-, gocara-, abhinihāṛakusalo, III. 311; IV. 34. samādhissa samāpatti-, *&c.*, kusalo, III. 311; 427 *foll.*; IV. 34. °saṃvattanika, II. 57. °sampadā, III. 12 *foll.*; 81. °sampanno, III. 81; 134; V. 130. °sāro, II. 141. sukhaṃ samādhatthaṃ, -ānisaṃsaṃ, V. 2 *foll.*; 311 *foll.* [a]°sukhaṃ, I. 81. suññato, animitto, appaṇihito I. 299. sekho pi vutto, I. 219. *in connection with* Iddhi, III. 425; IV. 421.
Sammā°, II. 89; III. 15; 19; 137; 200; 360; 423;

iv. 99; v. 4 *foll.*; 314 *foll.* ariyo, pañcangiko, iii. 25 *foll.* sammā° dhammapadaṇ, ii. 29 *foll.*
Samānattatā, ii. 32; 248; iv. 219; 364.
Samāpatti, akusalassa, iii. 5. anupubbavihāra°, nava, iv. 410; 448. °kusalatā, i. 94. °vuṭṭhāna-kusalatā, i. 94. °kusalo, iii. 427; iv. 34; v. 156; 158 *foll.*; 162. jhānavimokkhasamādhi°, iii. 417; 419. dvayandvaya°, iv. 54 *foll.* vihāra°, iii. 398.
Samāpanna, ii. 42 *foll.*
Samārambha, kāya°, vacī°, mano°, ii. 197 *foll.*
Samāhita, iii. 343; iv. 312; 343 *foll.*; v. 3; 93; 95; 97; 312; 329; 333; 335. a° -sankappo, ii. 23. dhammaṇ samāhitassa, iv. 229; 232; 234. °indriyaṇ, ii. 6.
Samitāviṇ, ii. 49 *foll.*
Samihita, iii. 224; 229.
Samukkaṭṭha, iv. 293.
Samugghāta, ii. 34; iii. 407; v. 198.
Samuṭṭhāna, ii. 87; v. 198.
Samuttejaka, ii. 97; iv. 296; 328; v. 155.
Samudaya, kamma°, i. 263. dukkha°, i. 177.
Samudācarati, iii. 124; 131; iv. 415; 440; v. 103.
Samudāhāra, piya°, v. 24; 27; 90; 201; 339.
Samudeti, iii. 338.
Samudda, i. 243; ii. 48 *foll.*; 140; iii. 240. acchariyā abbhutā dhammā mahāsamudde, iv. 198 *foll.*; 206 *foll.* °angamā, °ninnā, *&c.*, v. 22. °kkhāyikā kathā, v. 128. mahā, i. 227; ii. 55; iii. 52; iv. 101; v. 22; 114; 116 *foll.*; 119.
Samussayo, ii. 42.
Samusseyya, i. 199.
Samuppāda, dhamma°, iii. 406; 408.
Sameti, samayataṇ, ii. 24.
Samodhāna, samodhānaṇ gacchati, iii. 364; v. 21
Samosaraṇa, iii. 364.
Sampacura, ii. 59; 62.
Sampajañña, i. 13; 16 *foll.*; 95; ii. 93; iii. 307; 430; iv. 320; v. 93; 95; 98 *foll.*; 104 *foll.* sati°, i. 43; ii. 44 *foll.*; 210; iv. 166; 336. satisampajañña-ssa āhāro, v. 115; 118. asatā° āhāro, v. 113; 117.
Sampajāna, iv. 47 *foll.*; 167 *foll.*; 300 *foll.*; 311; 457 *foll.* °kārī, ii. 210; v. 206. °musā, i. 128; iv. 370 *foll.*; v. 265.
Sampajjalita, iv. 131.
Sampatti (upāsakassa), iv. 26. atta° para°, iv. 160; 162.
Sampada (*n*), v. 228; 256.

Sampadā, tisso, I. 269 *foll.*; 287; *the five, in detail*, III. 147. aṭṭha, IV. 322. ākappa-°, parivāra-°, I. 38. kamma°, attha°, *&c.*, IV. 238 *foll.* citta°, I. 269 *foll.* kammanta°, ājīva°, I. 270. diṭṭhi°, I. 95; 269 *foll.* paññā°, I. 287; IV. 322. saddhā-°, *&c.*, I. 62; 287; III. 53; 118 *foll.*; IV. 322. sīla°, I. 95; 269 *foll.*; 287; IV. 322.

Sampadāleti, II. 33.

Samparāya, °sukhaṇ, III. 354; IV. 285; 289; 322. °hitaṇ, IV. 284; 288.

Samparāyika, III. 49; 364; IV. 285; 322; (vajjaṇ), I. 47; 48.

Sampavanka, pāpa°, kalyāṇa°, III. 422; IV. 22; 283 *foll.*; 287 *foll.* kalyāṇa. V. 24; 199; 338.

Sampavattar, III. 133.

Sampaliveṭheti, IV. 131.

Sampasāda, II. 199.

Sampasārīyati, IV. 47 *foll.*

Sampahaṇsaka, II. 97; IV. 296; 328; V. 155.

Sampāyati, V. 50.

Sampha, II. 23.

Samphappalāpa, I. 269 *foll.*; 298; II. 60; 84; 141; 209; 219; 255; III. 254; 433; IV. 248; V. 205; 251 *foll.*; 258; 261 *foll.*; 267; 270 *foll.*

Samphassa, aggi°, daṇḍa°, sattha°, V. 121. cakkhu-samphasse, *&c.*, aniccānupassī . . ., IV. 147; V. 359. . . . siriṇsapa°, II. 117; 143; III. 163; 388; V. 15.

Samphassaja, vedanāya, *&c.*, IV. 147; V. 359.

Samphuṭṭha, V. 103.

Sambādha, IV. 426; 449. gharāvāso, V. 204. putta° sayanaṇ, IV. 281; V. 333.

Sambāhana, I. 62; IV. 54.

Sambuka, sippi-°, I. 9; III. 395.

Sambu'ddha, II. 4. sammā°, I. 76 *foll.*; 110; 112; 142; 186; 266; II. 9; 21; 33; 168 *foll.*; 245. *See also* Buddha (*formula of faith in the*). abhi°, II. 120. anabhi°, I. 186.

Sambojjhanga. *See* Bojjhanga.

Sambodha, I. 258; II. 200; III. 240 *foll.*; 325 *foll.*; V. 216; 238 *foll.* °sukhaṇ, IV. 341. °pakkhikānaṇ dhammānaṇ upanisā bhāvanāya, IV. 351 *foll.*

Sambodhi, II. 14. °parāyano, I. 232; II. 80; 89; 238; III. 211; IV. 12; 405; V. 182; 184. °yanga, V. 233; 253 *foll.*

Sambhata, III. 38; IV. 266 *foll.*; 285; 289; 322.

Sambhava, II. 10; 18; 70. upāsakassa, IV. 26. atta°, IV. 312. tulaṃ atulañ ca . . ., IV. 312. mātāpettika°, IV. 386.
Sambheda, I. 51; V. 82.
Sambhoga, āmisa°, dhamma°, I. 92.
Sammaggata, I. 269; IV. 226; V. 265; 268.
Sammajjanī, IV. 170.
Sammatta, I. 121; III. 436 *foll.*; V. 212. *the ten*, V. 240.
Sammada, I. 3; V. 83.
Sammaddasa, II. 18.
Sammāditṭhi, I. 30; 87; 292; 299; II. 76; 119; 220; 226; 228; 255; III. 15: 423; 432; 447; IV. 2; 156; V. 252 *foll.*; 258; 261 *foll.*; 274 *foll.*; V. 305 *foll.*; 308; 327. kusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ pubbangamo, V. 236. cetovimuttiphalā . . ., III. 20. °samādānā, II. 52. °kammasamādāno, V. 69. *See also* Magga (Ariyaṭṭhangiko).
Sammāditṭhika, I. 31; 33; 60; 165; 241; 269; 271 *foll.*; 299; II. 89 *foll.*; 220 *foll.*; 255; III. 115; 138; IV. 290; V. 69; 124 *foll.*; 154; 199; 267; 270; 272.
Sammāppadhāna. *See* Padhāna.
Sammāpāsa, II. 42; IV. 151.
Sammiñjita, II. 104; 106 *foll.*; 210.
Sammukhāviṇaya, I. 99.
Sammukhībhūta, III. 404 *foll.*; 407 *foll.*; V. 226; 256. sammukhībhāvā, I. 150.
Sammosa, I. 58; II. 147; III. 176 *foll.* gacchati, III. 361 *foll.*
Sammoha, II. 174; III. 54 *foll.*; 416. a°adhimutto, III. 376 *foll.* °vepakko, III. 416. sammūḷha, I. 165.
Sayāna, II. 13 *foll.*
Sara (*sea*), II. 55; IV. 101.
Sara (*remembering*), II. 21.
Sara (*voice*), I. 227; °kutti, III. 251 (Vin. Texts, III. 72).
Saraṇa, I. 155 *foll.* appaṭi°, II. 147. saraṇaṃ gacchati, I. 25 *foll.*; 157; 159; 160; 166; 168; 173; II. 24; 113; III. 242. (*formula*), I. 56; 123; 226; III. 35; IV. 185; 210; 214; 220; 222; 245; 266; 268; 395.
Saraṇīya, I. 106.
Sarada, IV. 102; V. 22.
Sarabhu, II. 73.
Saravati, III. 375.
Sarāva, I. 161.
Saritar, II. 35; III. 11; IV. 111; 234; V. 25; 28; 91.
Sarīra, I. 50; III. 57 *foll.*; 323 *foll.*; IV. 190. tan jīvaṃ

taṇ° . . ., II. 41; V. 31; 186; 193; 196. dasa sarīraṭṭhā, V. 88.
Salāka, IV. 107; 110. °gāhī, I. 24; III. 156. °āvuttaṇ, I. 160.
Saḷāyatana, I. 176 *foll.*
Salla, IV. 289.
Sallāpa, kathā°, II. 182; 197; III. 401.
Sallekha, III. 219 *foll.*
Savana, I. 121; III. 349 *foll.*; V. 139 *foll.* savanānaṇ aggaṇ, III. 202. °anuttariyaṇ, III. 284; 325 *foll.* kālena dhamma°, III. 381; IV. 361. dhamma°, II. 140. [a]saddhammasavanassa āhāro, V. 113; 115; 117 *foll.*
Savantī, IV. 199; 202.
Savupādāna, II. 163.
Sasa, V. 202.
Sasura, II. 78.
Sassata, I. 41; V. 193-8.
Sassū, II. 78.
Sahattha, sahatthā santappeti sampavāreti, I. 274.
Sahadhammika, III. 4.
Sahavyatā, III. 192.
Sahasākāra, II. 209.
Sahāyaka, II. 79; 186; V. 159.
Sahita, II. 138; IV. 196.
Sāka, I. 241; 295.
Sākaccha, alaṇ°, III. 81; 191.
Sākacchā, dhamma°, II. 140; IV. 361. sākacchāya paññā veditabbā, II. 187. sākacchāyamāno, II. 189.
Sākalya, I. 94.
Sākuṇika, III. 303. sākuntika, II. 207 (*v. l.* sākuṇika).
Sākkharappabheda, I. 163.
Sākhā, I. 152; II. 140; 165; 200; 206; III. 19; 43 *foll.*; 200; 360; IV. 99; 336; V. 4 *foll.*; 314 *foll.*
Sāgara, II. 56; 140; III. 52; V. 114; 116 *foll.*; 119.
Sāci, °yogo, II. 209; V. 206.
Sājīva, III. 81; 191.
Sāṭiyagāhāpaka, III. 275.
Sāṭetar, V. 347 *foll.*; 351; 359 (*cf.* M. I. 220.)
Sāṭheyya (sātheyya), I. 95; 100; 299; IV. 148; 350; V. 157; 167; 310; 361. °vinayo, V. 165; 168.
Sāṇa, I. 240; 295; II. 206.
Sāta, °sukhaṇ, I. 81. °ārammaṇaṇ, I. 82. sātatta, I. 32.
Sātacc[h]a, III. 249; IV. 460 *foll.*; V. 17 *foll.*
Sāthalika, I. 71; II. 148; III. 108; 179 *foll.*; 199.
Sādiyati, IV. 54; 347.
Sādhana, laṇḍa°, III. 156.

Sādhāraṇa, asādhāraṇāni dhanāni, iv. 7.
Sādhikaporisa, iii. 403.
Sādhu, v. 240; 273. a°, v. 240; 273.
Sānuvajja, ii. 3.
Sāmaggī, iii. 289; v. 89.
Sāmaññaṁ, i. 142 *foll.*; ii. 27; iii. 199; v. 164. °attho, iv. 366.
Sāmaṇera, iii. 271; iv. 347; v. 73. °pesako, iii. 275. °ā, iii. 276.
Sāmāka, °bhakkho, i. 295; ii. 206.
Sāmāyika, iii. 349 *foll.*
Sāmika, i. 205; ii. 58 *foll.*; 78; iv. 66.
Sāmīci, °kammaṇ, i. 123; ii. 180. °paṭipadā, ii. 65. °paṭipanno, ii. 56; iv. 310.
Sāmukkaṇsika, yā buddhānaṇ sāmukkaṇsikā dhammadesanā, *&c.*, iv. 186; 210; 213. sabba°, v. 194.
Sāmuddika, iii. 368; iv. 127.
Sāyaṇha, su°, i. 294.
Sāyatatiyaka, ii. 206; v. 263; 266 *foll.*; *cf.* i. 296.
Sāra, ii. 110; 141; iii. 20; 44; 200; 360; v. 226. °ādāyī, iii. 80. v. 137. °tthiko, °gavesī . . ., v. 226; 256.
Sārajja, iii. 127; 183; 203. parisasārajjabhayaṇ, iv. 364. °mānarūpo, iv. 359.
Sārajjati, i. 260; iii. 68; 158; 251; iv. 359.
Sārathi, ii. 112; 114; 116; iv. 190 *foll.*
Sārada, i. 135; iii. 404. vīta°, ii. 24.
Sārambha, i. 100; 299; ii. 42 *foll.*; 191; 193; iv. 148; 350; 465; v. 310; 361. a°, ii. 192. sāraddho, i. 148.
Sāravaṇ, iv. 170 *foll.*
Sārāga, i. 264. tibba-°, ii. 30.
Sārāṇīya, i. 55; 281; ii. 42. dhammā, iii. 288; v. 89.
Sārīrika, ii. 153. eka°, i. 168. aneka°, i. 168 *foll.*
Sāreti, iii. 28.
Sāla, i. 202; iii. 214. °laṭṭhi, ii. 200. °pupphako, iii. 49.
Sāli, iii. 49; iv. 231. °kkhettaṇ, i. 241; iv. 278. °bījaṇ, i. 32; v. 213. °sūkaṇ, i. 8. °yavakaṇ, iv. 108; 111.
Sālohita, i 139; 222; ii. 115; 194; iii. 6.
Sāvaka, i. 88; 160; 206; 267; ii. 190; iv. 310. *list of*, i. 23 *foll.* ariya°, i. 10; 207; 267; ii. 55; 63 *foll.*; 195; 202; iii. 2; 10; 45; 53 *foll.*; 80; 207; 212; 284 *foll.*; 312 *foll.* iv. 3; 5; 68; 118; 157; 245; 249 *foll.*; 388; v. 59; 137; 182 *foll.*; 235; 299; 329 *foll.*; 333 *foll.* akaraṇiyo Mārassa, iv. 109. Tathāgata°, ii. 245; iii. 381. titthiya°, i. 279; iii.

363. parinibbāyati, II. 126 *foll.*; 129. sammāsambuddho°, III. 34.
Sāvikā, *list of*, I. 25 *foll.* ariya°, II. 63; III. 80; 88.
Sāsa, v. 110.
Sāsana, II. 21; III. 304; IV. 104; 235; 317. °kārī, II. 26. buddha°, I. 294. buddhāna° (buddhānaṇ), III. 54; 103 *foll.*; IV. 6; 91; 334. viññātasāsano, III. 284. satthu°, II. 168; III. 256; IV. 143; 186; 280.
Sāsapa, v. 170.
Sāhasa, v. 177.
Sikatā, suvaṇṇa°, I. 253.
Sikkhamānā, III. 276.
Sikkhā, II. 243. *the three, in detail*, I. 229 *foll.*; 235; 240; III. 444. °anuttariyaṇ, III. 284; 325; 327. °ājīvasamāpanno, V. 204. °kāmo, I. 24; 238 *foll.*; V. 165; 167; 211. °gāravatā, III. 330; 423 *foll.*; IV. 28 *foll.* sikkhaṇ garukaroti, IV. 120 *foll.* °dubbalyaṇ, III. 90 *foll.*; 96 *foll.*; IV. 457; 462 *foll.* paccakkhāti, II. 124 *foll.*; III. 67; 95 *foll.*; 374 *foll.*; 393 *foll.*; IV. 195; V. 318. °samādānaṇ, I. 238 *foll.*; IV. 15; 36; V. 165; 167. sikkhāya kankhati, IV. 460; V. 18.
Sikkhāpada, I. 63; 98; 220; 235 *foll.*; II. 14; 39; 243; 250 *foll.*; III. 113; 138; 195; 262; IV. 21; 66; 140; 142; 152; 201; 290 *foll.*; 352; 357; 395; V. 23; 25; 70 *foll.*; 89; 198; 338. *the five*, III. 211 *foll.* diyaḍḍhasikkhāpadasataṇ, I. 230 *foll.* brahmacariyapañcamāni, IV. 210; 214.
Sigāla, jara°, I. 187.
Singiṇ, II. 26; IV. 255; 258; 262.
Singhātaka, II. 241; IV. 187; 376.
Sita, I. 261. sitamattāya, I. 261.
Sineha. *See* Sneha.
Sippa, III. 225; IV. 281; 286; 322.
Sippī, °-sambukaṇ, I. 9; III. 395.
Sibbanī, III. 399.
Sira, adhosiraṇ, I. 141; IV. 133. °valito, I. 138.
Siriṇsapa, II. 73; 117; 143; V. 15.
Silā, °yūpo, IV. 404.
Siluccaya, III. 346.
Siloka, asilokabhayaṇ, IV. 364.
Sīta, II. 117; 143.
Sītibhavati, sītibhūta, I. 138; V. 65.
Sītibhāva, III. 435.
Sīla, *the five precepts called* later Pañcasīlaṇ, I. 226; II. 58; 66; 99; 217; III. 35; 53; 171; 203 *foll.*;

208 *foll.*; 212; 276; IV. 5; 220; 222; 246; 266; 271; 284; 288; 324; 406; 457; 463; V. 183. *ten precepts not* called Sīlaṇ *here*, I. 211; 269 *foll.*; 297 *foll.*; II. 59; 209; 219 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*; IV. 249; 388; V. 204 *foll.*; 250 *foll.*; 257; 260 *foll.*; 264 *foll.*; 269 *foll.*; 274 *foll.*; 283 *foll.*; 290; 295; 304 *foll.* (*seven only*), II. 83 *foll.*; III. 432 *foll.* sīlangaṇ, II. 79. attano sīlāni anussarati, *&c.*, III. 286; 313; 316. adhi°, I. 240; III. 106; 133; 263; 444; IV. 25 *foll.* V. 72. adhisīla-sikkhā-samādānaṇ, I. 229 *foll.* °anussati, I. 30; 42; III. 284. ariyan, II. 1. ariyakantaṇ, III. 332. (ariyakantaṇ), akhaṇḍaṇ, acchiddaṇ, asabalaṇ . . ., III. 36; 132; 213; 286; 289; 313; IV. 407; V. 183 *foll.*; 330. °kathā, I. 125. sampadākathā, III. 81. kusalāni, V. 1; 3; 311; 313. °kkhandho, I. 125; 162; 291; II. 20; 210; III. 15; 134; 271; V. 16; 206; 326. dus°, II. 58; 81; 91; 225; 227; 229; 239; III. 19; 200; 252; IV. 128 *foll.*; V. 4; 139; 152; 158; 161; 313; 315; 335. °dhanaṇ, III. 53. °parisuddhipadhāniyangaṇ, II. 195. °vipatti, I. 268; 270; III. 252. °vipanno, III. 19; V. 4 *foll.*; 313 *foll.* °visuddhi, I. 95; II. 200. °vuddhi, I. 287. °sampadā, I. 62; 95; 269 *foll.*; 287; II. 66; III. 12 *foll.*; 53; 181 *foll.*; 253; IV. 221; 223; 284; 288; 322. °sāro, II. 141. sīlāni avippaṭisāratthāni, V. 1; 311. sīlūposatho, I. 210. sīlesu paripūrakārī, IV. 380. sekhaṇ vuttaṇ, I. 219.

Sīla (*adj.*), parisuddhasīlo, III. 124. buddhasīlo, *&c.*, V. 66. [a]bhāvitasīlo, III. 106 *foll.*; V. 42 *foll.* sampanna-°, II. 14; 39; III. 12 *foll.*; 81; 134; 360; IV. 270 *foll.*; V. 2; 130; 312; 314 *foll.*

Sīlabbata, I. 225; II. 62. °parāmāso, III. 377; 438; IV. 144 *foll.*; 459; V. 17; 144; 147.

Sīlavaṇ, I. 150; II. 58; 60; 76; 81; 91; III. 127; 135; 138; 145; 183; 195; 206; 253; 262 *foll.*; IV. 85; 152; 220; 222; 290 *foll.*; 314 *foll.*; 352; 359 *foll.*; V. 2; 4; 10 *foll.*; 23; 25; 66; 71 *foll.*; 89; 141; 153; 198; 201; 312; 335; 338.

Sīvathikā, III. 268 *foll.*; 323.

Sīsa, I. 48; 207; II. 241; III. 16; IV. 169. āditтasīso, II. 93; III. 307; IV. 320; V. 93; 95; 98 *foll.*; 104.

Sīha, III. 121. °camma, IV. 393. °nādaṇ, I. 187; II. 9; 33; 121; V. 32. °nādiko, I. 23. °seyyā, I. 114; II. 40; 244. Buddho, II. 24; III. 122.

Sukara, IV. 334.

Sukka, °abhijāti, III. 383. °pakkhe, II. 19. °maggo, V. 244. °vipākaṇ, II. 230 *foll.* *See also* Kaṇha.
Sukha, I. 58; 155 *foll.*; 191; 195; 258; II. 63 *foll.*; 192; III. 47; 207; 285; 354; IV. 157; 450; V. 1 *foll.*; 213; 311 *foll.*; 333 *foll.* *lists of*, I. 80; II. 69. adukkhama°, IV. 442. adukkhamasukhe ānisaṇso, IV. 442. anabhinibbatti, V. 121. anavajja°, II. 69; V. 206. anuttaraṇ, III. 354. abhiratiyā sati sukhaṇ pāṭikankhaṇ, V. 122. avyāseka°, V. 206. upekhā°, IV. 412; 443; 450. ekanta°, II. 231; III. 409. ekanta-sukhapaṭisaṇvedī, V. 84 *foll.* diṭṭhadhamma°, IV. 281; 285; 363; V. 10 *foll.* dibbaṇ, I. 213; III. 33; IV. 242; 252 *foll.*; 257; 261; 396. devamanussānaṇ, III. 355. °dukkhaṇ, I. 123; II. 158; III. 440. nibbāne sukhānupassī, IV. 14. nekkhamma°, paviveka°, upasama°, sambodha°, III. 31; 342; IV. 341; paṭipadā, II. 149. bahujana°, III. 355. °vipāko, I. 98; IV. 245; V. 294. °vipāko dhammo, V. 244; 277. °saññī, II. 52. sāmisaṇ, I. 81; III. 412. sukhaṇ viharati, I. 96; III. 3; 429. sukhaṇ seti, I. 136; 138. sukhaṇ va dukkhaṇ paṭisaṇvedeti, I. 173. sukhapaṭisaṇvedī, IV. 14. sukhānaṇ aggaṇ, III. 202. sukhudrayaṇ, I. 97; 215; IV. 255; V. 294 *foll.* sukhudrayo dhammo, V. 243; 277. seyya°, passa° (phassa°), middha°, III. 249; IV. 87; 343; 461; V. 18. °ssāhāro, IV. 245.
Sukhiṇ, II. 185.
Sukhuma, II. 171.
Sukhumāla, I. 145; II. 86 *foll.*; III. 130.
Sunkadāyika, I. 54.
Sugata, I. 63; 192; 227; II. 1; 3; 56; 113; 147; III. 34; 194; 214; 239. °vinayo, II. 147.
Sugati, III. 3; 205; V. 268.
Suggahīta, II. 148; 168; III. 179. °ggāhī, III. 79.
Sucarita, I. 152; 294. *the three, in detail*, I. 49 *foll.*; 52; 57; 62; 102; 105; 114; 256; II. 112; 119; 121; 226; III. 267; 446; IV. 178; V. 35; 69. kāya°, vacī° *only*, V. 39. kāyena, *&c.*, sucaritaṇ carati, II. 85; III. 385. cattāri vacīsucaritāni, II. 141; 228. āhāro, V. 115; 118. pañc' ānisamsā sucarite, III. 267.
Suci, I. 273; 293; V. 268. a°, III. 226; V. 109; 266.
Sucimat, IV. 340.
Suññatā, °paṭisaṇyutto, I. 72; III. 107.
Suññāgāra, IV. 139; 392; V. 88; 131. °gato, III. 353; IV. 437; V. 109; 207; 323 *foll.*

Suṇhā, ghara°, iv. 91.
Suta, i. 210; ii. 6 *foll.*; 25; 97; 172; iii. 44; 80. appas°, ii. 6 *foll.*; 218; iii. 181; v. 40; 152. bahus°, ii. 6 *foll.*; 76; 218; iii. 53; 78; 113 *foll.*; 127; 152; 182 *foll.*; 261 *foll.*; iv. 6; 23; 38; 110; 152; 217; 220; 290 *foll.*; 314; v. 10 *foll.*; 23; 26; 40; 71 *foll.*; 80; 89; 153; 163; 198; 338. °āvudha, iv. 110 °dhanaṇ, iii. 53; iv. 4 *foll.* °dharo, ii. 23; iii. 152; 261 *foll.*; v. 23; 26; 71 *foll.*; 80; 89; 153; 163; 198; 338. °sannicayo, ii. 23; iii. 113 *foll.*; 152; 262; iv. 6; 110; v. 23; 26; 71 *foll.*; 80; 89; 163; 198; 338. °sampadā, iii. 53; 181.
Sutavat, ii. 178; iii. 55; iv. 68; 157. as°, iii. 54; iv. 157.
Sutta, ii. 7; 103; 178; iii. 86; 177; 361 *foll.*; iv. 113. suttaso, v. 72 *foll.*; 81.
Suttanta, i. 60; 69; 72 *foll.*; ii. 147; iii. 107; 178.
Sudanta, iv. 376.
Suduttara, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*
Sudda, i. 162; ii. 194; iii. 214. suddī, iii. 226; 229.
Suddha, ii. 166.
Suddhi, iii. 439.
Suna, sunehi pādehi, iv. 275.
Sunakha, i. 48; ii. 122. brāhmaṇadhammā sunakhesu sandissanti, iii. 221 *foll.*
Sunaya, iii. 179. sunnaya, ii. 148.
Supāpika, ii. 203.
Supina (soppaṇ), i. 261; iii. 97; 251; v. 342. pañca mahā° bodhisattassa, iii. 240.
Suppaṭikāra, i. 123.
Suppaṭippatāḷita, iv. 263; 265.
Suppameyya, i. 266.
Suppavatti, iv. 140.
Subbaca, iii. 180.
Subha, ii. 52. °ṭṭhāyī, v. 60. -nimittaṇ, i. 3. Asubha, ii. 52; iii. 446; iv. 353; 358. °saññā, iii. 79; iv. 46. (*five or*) *six, in detail*, i. 42; ii. 17; v. 106; 310. °anupassī, iii. 83 *foll.* °-nimittaṇ, i. 4; 87; 200. °nimittānuyogo, iii. 32. uddhumātakaṇ vinīlikaṇ vipubbakajātaṇ, sarīraṇ, iii. 324.
Subharatā, iv. 280.
Sumatikata, i. 239.
Sumana, ii. 198.
Sumedha, ii. 49. sumedhasa, ii. 70.
Surabhi, iii. 238.

Surā, i. 295; ii. 53; 206. °mado, iv. 213. °merayapānaṃ, i. 261; ii. 53. °merayamajjapamādaṭṭhānaṃ, i. 212; ii. 58; 66; 99; 217; iii. 35; 53; 171; 203 *foll.*; 210; iv. 271.
Suriya, i. 227; ii. 53; 139 *foll.* °maṇḍalaṃ, i. 283. dutiyo, *&c.*, iv. 100 *foll.*
Suvaca, iii. 78.
Suvaṇṇa, iv. 255. °dubbaṇṇo, iv. 305; v. 61; 68.
Suvaṇṇakāra, i. 253.
Susamā, aṭṭhangasusamāgato, iv. 271; 273.
Susāna, i. 241; ii. 210.
Susu, ii. 22; iii. 66.
Susuka, ii. 123; 125.
Sussusā, v. 136. a°, v. 136; sussusanti, iv. 393.
Suhajja, iv. 96.
Sūka, sāli°, yava°, i. 8.
Sūkara, kukkuṭa°, ii. 42 *foll.*; 209. °maṃsaṃ, iii. 49.
Sūkarika, ii. 207; iii. 303.
Sūcighaṭika, iv. 206.
Sūpa, iii. 49.
Sūra, iv. 107; 110.
Sūla, i. 48; ii. 122; sūlā, v. 110.
Sekha, i. 63; 96; 219; 231; ii. 87; 90; 362. (dhammo), iii. 15 *foll.*; 422. pañca dhammā sekhassa bkihkhuno . . ., iii. 116 *foll.* cha, iii. 329. satta, iv. 24. aṭṭha, iv. 331. °balāni, *the five, see* Bala. °vesārajjakaraṇadhammā, iii. 127.
Asekho, i. 63; 162; iii. 271; v. 16; 326. kittāvatā bhikkhu, v. 221. dasa asekhiyā dhammā, v. 222.
Segālaka, i. 187.
Seṭṭha, devamanussānaṃ, iv. 88; v. 326. lokassa, iv. 176.
Seta, iii. 241; setacchatta, i. 145.
Setaṭṭhika, i. 160; iv. 279.
Setugghāta, i. 220; 261; ii. 145 *foll.*
Sedāvakkhitta, ii. 67; 69; iii. 45; 76; iv. 95; 282.
Senā, iii. 397; v. 82.
Senāpati, iii. 38; iv. 79; 180. °ko, iii. 76; 78; 300.
Senāsana, *passim.* itaritara°, ii. 28; iii. 145 *foll.*; v. 67. pañcangasamannāgato, v. 15. °paññāpako, i. 24; iii. 272. pantaṃ senāsanaṃ, ii. 137; iv. 291; v. 67; 202. °paviveko, i. 240 *foll.* senāsane kalyāṇakāmo, iii. 109. sevitabbaṃ, v. 101.
Semha, ii. 87; iii. 101; 131; iv. 320.
Seyyo, 'atthi me°,' iii. 359.
Seyyā, i. 296. catasso, ii. 244. °āvasathapadipeyya,

II. 85; 203; III. 385; IV. 60; 239; V. 271 *foll.* °nisajjattharaṇassa, III. 53.
Sevāla, III. 187; 232; 235. °mālaka, V. 263.
Soka, I. 144. °nāsanaṇ, II. 21. °paridevo, III. 32; 238; 326 *foll.*; V. 194; 216 *foll.* °sallaṇ, III. 54; 58. sokasabhaṇyaṇ, V. 83.
Sokhumma, *the four*, II. 17 *foll.*
Sogandhika, nirayo, V. 173.
Socicca, IV. 294.
Soceyya, I. 94; II. 187 *foll.*; V. 263; 266 *foll.* a°, V. 264 *foll.*; *the three, in detail*, I. 271 *foll.* kāyena, vācāya, manasā [a]soceyyaṇ, V. 264 *foll.*
Soṇḍa, a°, III. 38; IV. 266.
Sota, ohita°, IV. 115; V. 154. dibba-sotadhātu, I. 255; III. 17; 29; V. 199. dhamma°, III. 285 *foll.*; 350; V. 140; 143. dhamma° sampanno, V. 329 *foll.*
Sotar, II. 116; III. 161 *foll.*
Sotānugata, II. 185.
Sotāpatti, cattāri °y-aṇgāni, III. 12; IV. 405; 407; V. 182 *foll.* °phalaṇ, III. 272 *foll.*; 441 *foll.*; IV. 276. °-phala-sacchikiriyā, I. 23; 44; III. 441; IV. 204; 208; 292 *foll.*; 372 *foll.*
Sotāpanna, IV. 364; 372 *foll.*; V. 85; 120. sotāpanno hoti avinipātadhammo . . ., I. 232; II. 80; 89; 238; III. 331 *foll.*; IV. 405; 407; V. 182; 184. khīṇanirayo 'mhi . . . sotāpanno, *&c.*, III. 211. sotāpattiphalasacchikiriyāya paṭipanno, IV. 204; 208.
Sotāvadhānaṇ, I. 198. kusalesu dhammesu, V. 126.
Sotukamyatā, a°, V. 145 *foll.*; 148.
Sotukāmo, I. 150; IV. 115.
Sotti, I. 208.
Sotthāna, samparāyikaṇ, IV. 271; 273; 285; 289.
Sotthi, II. 68; IV. 266; V. 347.
Soppa. *See* Supina.
Sobbha, I. 243; II. 140; V. 114 *foll.*; 117; 119.
Sobhaṇa, parisa°, II. 225. sangha°, II. 8.
Sobheti, II. 8.
Somanassa, II. 69; III. 207; 238.
Soracca, I. 94; II. 68; 113; III. 248.
Sorata, II. 43; III. 349; IV. 376. °sorato, III. 393.
Sovaggika, II. 54; 68; III. 46; 51; 259; 336; IV. 245.
Sovacassa, II. 148; III. 180. °karaṇā dhammā, V. 24; 26; 90; 338.
Sovacassatā, I. 83; III. 310; 423 *foll.*; 449; IV. 29.
Sovaṇṇa, °alankārāni, °dhajāni, IV. 393.

Sosānika, III. 220.
Sneha, II. 10 *foll.*; III. 25; 394 *foll.* (sineha), I. 223.
Svakkhāta, dhammo, *see* Dhamma. dhammavinayo, I. 34.
Svāgata, pātimokkhāni, IV. 140.

Haṭa, °bhakkho, I. 295.
Haṭaka, I. 215; IV. 255; 258; 262.
Hatapahata, V. 264; 283; 285; 292.
Hattha, I. 47; II. 48; 165; III. 6. katahattho, II. 48. °pajjotiko, I. 47; II. 122.
Hatthatthara, I. 181.
Hatthāvalekhana, I. 295 (*v. l. and* II. 206, hatthāpalekhaṇo).
Hatthiṇ, II. 116; 209; 435; V. 271. °dammasārathi, II. 116; III. 161. hatthājānīyo, I. 77. °kalabho, IV. 435.
Hadaya, hadayassa santi, V. 46 *foll.* hadayangama, II. 209; V. 205; 267.
Hantar, II. 116; III. 161 *foll.*
Harita, V. 234; 250.
Haliddī, III. 230; 233. haliddābhijāti, III. 383.
Hasita, I. 261.
Hāna, II. 167; III. 349 *foll.*; 427. °gāmī, III. 349 *foll.*
Hāni, III. 434; V. 17; 96; 123 *foll.*; 126.
Hārahāriṇ, IV. 137.
Hāsupaññatā, I. 45.
Hita, I. 58; 155 *foll.*; 189; II. 191; V. 212. a°, I. 58; 189; 194; II. 191; V. 213. atta°, para°, II. 95 *foll.*; 179; III. 12 *foll.*; IV. 116; 220; 222.
Hirañña, IV. 393.
Hiri, I. 51; 83; 95; III. 4 *foll.*; 352; IV. 11. [a]hiriko, I. 51; 83; 95; II. 218; 227; 229; III. 3 *foll.*; 7 *foll.*; 112; 421; 433; IV. 1 *foll.*; 145; 155; V. 124; 146; 148. °gāravatā, III. 331; IV. 29. kusalesu dhammesu, V. 123 *foll.* °balaṇ, *see* Bala (*the seven*). hirottappaṇ, II. 78; IV. 336. hirimat, II. 218; 227; 229; III. 2 *foll.*; 7 *foll.*; 112: 434; IV. 2 *foll.*; 5; 23; 38; 109; 145; 217; 220; V. 124; 148.
Hīna, II. 154; III. 349 *foll.*; V. 59 *foll.*; 140; 200; 340. 'atthi me hīno,' III. 359. ekanga°, III. 351. gammaṇ, pothujjanikaṇ, *&c.*, III. 325 *foll.* hīnāyāvattati, III. 393 *foll.*; IV. 195.
Hetu, *with* paccayo, I. 55 *foll.*; 66; 200; IV. 151 *foll.* ahetu-appaccayā, I. 173; 175. atta° para°, I. 128; V. 265; 267; 283; 293; 295. ayonisomanasikāra, V.

187. ādidassana°, *&c.*, v. 47. āmisakiñcikkha°, v. 265; 267; 283; 293; 295. issaranimmāna°, I. 173 *foll.* takka°, naya°, I. 189; 195. vitakka°, I. 195. kammassa pavattiyā, v. 86. pubbe kata°, I. 173 *foll.* °samuppannā dhammā, III. 440 *foll.*; 444. hetuso vipākaṃ pajānāti, III. 417. taṃ kissa hetu? III. 303 *passim*.

Hetuka, sa°, a°, I. 82.

Hema, °jalasañchanno, IV. 393.

Hemanta, IV. 138.

Hemantika, IV. 127.

II

INDEX OF PROPER NAMES

II

INDEX OF PROPER NAMES

Aggāḷava, cetiya, IV. 216.
Aggivessa (parihāraka), II. 180.
Anga, mahājanapada, I. 213; IV. 252; 256; 260.
Angīrasa (Buddha), III. 239.
Angīrasa, brāhmaṇa, III. 224; 229; IV. 61 *foll.*
Aciravatī, III. 402; IV. 101; 198 *foll.*; 202; V. 22.
Ajapāla, nigrodha, II. 20; 22.
Ajātasattu (Ajātasatta), 'rājā Māgadho Vedehiputto,' II. 182; IV. 17 *foll.*; 20.
Ajita, paribbājaka, V. 229 *foll.*
Añjanavana, *at* Sāketa, IV. 427.
Aññākoṇḍaññā, rattaññūnaṃ aggo, I. 23.
Aṭṭhaka, brāhmaṇa, III. 224; 229; IV. 61 *foll.*
Aṭṭhakanagara, V. 342; 346 *foll.*
Anāthapiṇḍika, Sudatta, dāyakānaṃ aggo, I. 26. *consults the Buddha*, I. 62. *is admonished by the Buddha*, I. 261; II. 65-70; III. 45-49; 204; 206; IV. 392; 405; V. 176-184. *brings a congregation to the Buddha*, III. 211. *is referred to by the Buddha*, III. 451; V. 189. *rebukes* paribbājakas, V. 185.
Anāthapiṇḍikassa, Ārāma, I. 1; 47; 63; 101; 118; 278; II. 20; 47; 51; 72; 102; 202; III. 1; 32; 45; 50; 57; 63; 67; 203; 279; 298; 331; 336; 344; 358; 451; IV. 1; 34; 41; 91; 150; 248; 259; 351; 358; 373; 378; 392; V. 1; 48; 65; 88; 92; 108; 128; 131; 137; 176; 182; 185.
Anuruddha, thera, dibbacakkhukānaṃ aggo, I. 23; 281; II. 239; III. 299; IV. 228 *foll.*; 262 *foll.*
Anotattā, mahāsara, IV. 101.
Andhakavinda, *in* Magadha, III. 138.
Andhavana, *at* Sāvatthī, III. 359; V. 9.
Annabhāra, paribbājaka, II. 29; 176.

Aparagoyāna, mahādīpa, I. 227; V. 59.
Abhaya, I. 220; II. 200.
Abhibhu, Sikhissa sāvaka, I. 227.
Ambaṭṭha, gotta *of* Sūra, upāsaka, I. 26; III. 451.
Ambapālivana, *at* Vesālī, IV. 100.
Araka, bhūtapubbaṇ satthā titthakaro, IV. 135 *foll.*; 138.
Aranemi (*sic*), bhūtapubbaṇ satthā titthakaro, III. 371; 373; IV. 135.
Ariṭṭha, upāsaka, III. 451.
Avanti, mahājanapada, I. 213; IV. 252; 256; 261; V. 46.
Aviha, I. 279.
Asaññasattā (devā), IV. 401.
Assaka, mahājanapada, I. 213; IV. 252; 256; 260.

Ānanda, thera, bahussutānaṇ aggo, I. 24. *his dialogues with the Buddha*, I. 57; 132; 222-228; II. 82; 239; III. 132 *foll.*; 138; 184; 194; 214; 323; 348; 381 *foll.*; 402; IV. 18; 37; 279; 312; 439; V. 1; 7; 36; 75 *foll.*; 108; 152; 311; 318. *intervenes in a dialogue*, I. 169; II. 80; V. 194. *is consulted*, I. 215; 217; 220; III. 347; 402; IV. 449; V. 137; 196; 225; 342. *consults a thera*, II. 167; III. 201; 361; V. 8. *is referred to by the Buddha*, II. 132 *foll.*; III. 299; V. 229. *visits a sick Sister*, II. 144 *foll.* *and Brother*, V. 112. *addresses the brethren*, II. 156; V. 6. *and the laity*, II. 194. *attends the Buddha*, III. 344; 379; IV. 204; 308; 374; 438. *intervenes for women in the Order*, IV. 276.
Ābhassarā (devā), II. 127; 129; III. 202; IV. 40; 401; V. 60.
Ābhassarupaga, IV. 89; 105.
Ārāmadaṇḍa, brāhmaṇa, I. 66.
Āḷavaka, Ḥatthaka, *the*, I. 26; 88; 136; II. 164; III. 451; IV. 217 *foll.*
Āḷavī, I. 136; IV. 216.

Icchānangala, *in* Kosala, brāhmaṇagāma, III. 30; 341; IV. 340 *foll.*
Isidatta, *uncle to* Migasālā upāsikā, gahapati, III. 348; 351; 451; V. 138 *foll.*; 143 *foll.*
Isipatana, I. 110; 279; III. 320; 392; 399.

Ukkaṭṭha, *road from, to* Setabbya, II. 37.
Ugga, parihāraka, II. 180.

Ugga, rājamahāmatta, iv. 6.
Ugga, gahapati Vesāliko, i. 26; iii. 49 *foll.*; 451; iv. 208 *foll.*; 212.
Ugga, gahapati Hatthigāmako, iv. 212 *foll.*; 216.
Uggata, gahapati, i. 26; iii. 451.
Uggatasarīra, brāhmaṇa, *of* Sāvatthī, iv. 41.
Uggaha, *grandson of* Meṇḍaka, iii. 36.
Ujjaya, brāhmaṇa, ii. 42; iv. 285.
Uttara, bhikkhu, iv. 162 *foll.*
Uttarakuru, mahādīpa, i. 227; v. 59.
Uttarakuruka, iv. 396.
Uttarā, upāsikā, iv. 347 *foll.*
Uttarā, Nandamātā, upāsikā, jhāyīnaṇ aggā i. 26; ii. 164; iii. 336; iv. 63 *foll.*; 348. ?=Veḷukaṇṭakī, i. 88.
Uttiya, paribbājaka, v. 193.
Udāyi, brāhmaṇa, i. 228; ii. 43 *foll.*; iii. 184; 192; 322; 345; iv. 414; 427; 449.
Udenacetiya, iv. 309.
Upaka, Maṇḍikaputta, *of* Rājagaha, ii. 181.
Upacāla, thera, v. 133 *foll.*
Upavattana, Mallānaṇ sālavana, ii. 79.
Upavāna, thera, ii. 163; iii. 195 *foll.*
Upasena Vangantaputta, thera, samantapāsādikānaṇ aggo, i. 24.
Upāli, thera, vinayadharānaṇ aggo, i. 25; iv. 143; v. 70 *foll.*; 77 *foll.*; 201 *foll.*; 207 *foll.*
Uppalavaṇṇā, therī, iddhimantānaṇ aggā, i. 25; 88; ii. 164.
Uruvelakappa, Mallānaṇ nigama, iv. 438.
Uruvelā, ii. 20; 22. *See also* Kassapa.

Erāpatha, ahirājakula, ii. 72.
Eḷeyya, rājaṇ, ii. 180.

Kakudha, Koliyaputta, iii. 122.
Kakkaṭa, thera, v. 133 *foll.*
Kakkarapatta, Koliyānaṇ nigama, iv. 281.
Kankhā-Revata, thera, jhāyīnaṇ aggo, i. 24.
Kaccāna, Mahā, thera, vibhajantānaṇ aggo, i. 23; 65 *foll.*; iii. 299; 314; 321; v. 46; 255; 259.
Kajangalā, *a town, also a bhikkhunī*, v. 54 *foll.*; 58 *foll.*
Kaṭissaha, thera, v. 133 *foll.*
Kaṇḍarāyana, brāhmaṇa, i. 67.

Kaṇṇamuṇḍā, mahānadī, iv. 101.
Kaṇhāgotamaka, ahirājakula, ii. 72.
Kaddamadaha, nadī, i. 65.
Kapilavatthu, i. 219; 276; ii. 196; iii. 284; iv. 220; 274; v. 83; 328; 332; 334.
Kappina, Mahā, thera, bhikkhu-ovādakānaṇ aggo, i. 25; iii. 299.
Kamboja, mahājanapada, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 261.
Kammāsadhamma, v. 29.
Kalimbha, thera, v. 133 *foll.*
Kalandakanivāpa, *at* Rājagaha, ii. 35; 172; 179; iii. 35; iv. 402; 414; v. 161.
Kallavāḷamutta, Magadhesu gāma, iv. 85.
Kassapa, Uruvela-, thera, mahāparisanaṇ aggo, i. 25.
Kassapa, Kumāra, thera, cittakathikānaṇ aggo, i. 24.
Kassapa, Pūraṇa, ii. 383 *foll.*; iv. 428.
Kassapa (Buddha), iii. 215; 217 *foll.*
Kassapa, brāhmaṇa, isi, iii. 224; 230; iv. 61 *foll.*
Kassapa, Mahā, thera, dhutavādānaṇ aggo, i. 23; iii. 299; v. 161.
Kassapagotta, bhikkhu, i. 236 *foll.*
Kāṇā, upāsikā, iv. 348.
Kāṇāya-Mātā, upāsikā, iv. 348.
Kātiyānī, upāsikā, aveccappasannānaṇ aggā, i. 26.
Kāraṇapāli, brāhmaṇa, *of* Vesālī, iii. 236; 238.
Kālakārāma, *at* Sāketa, ii. 24.
Kālāmā, *inhabitants of part of* Kosala, i. 188.
Kālī, upāsikā, Kurara-gharikā, i. 26; v. 46.
Kāludāyi, thera, kulappasādakānaṇ aggo, i. 25.
Kāsī, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 260. Kāsika, iii. 391.
Kāsi-Kosalā, v. 59.
Kimikālā, nadī, iv. 354.
Kimbila, thera, iii. 247; 339; iv. 84.
Kimbilā, iii. 247; iv. 84.
Kisa-Sankicca, aññatitthiya, iii. 384.
Kisāgotamī, therī, lūkhacīvaradharānaṇ aggā, i. 25.
Kukkuṭārāma, *at* Pāṭaliputta, iii. 57 *foll.*; v. 342.
Kuṇālā, mahānadī, iv. 101.
Kuṇḍadhāna, thera, paṭhamaṇ salākaṇ ganhantānaṇ aggo, i. 24.
Kuddāla (Kuddālaka), satthā titthakara, iii. 371; 373; iv. 135.
Kumāra-Kassapa. *See* Kassapa.

Kumāripañhā, v. 46 (=S. i. 126; 16).
Kuraraghara, pabbata, Avantīsu, v. 46.
Kurū, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 260; v. 29 *foll.*
Kusinārā, i. 274; ii. 79; v. 79.
Kūṭāgārasālā, *at* Vesālī, i. 220; ii. 190; 200; iii. 38; 49; 75; 142; 167; 236; 239; iv. 79; 179; 208; 258; 274 *foll.*; 279 *foll.*; 308; v. 86; 133.
Kesaputta, Kālāmānaṃ nigama, Kosalesu, i. 188.
Kesi, assadammasārathi, ii. 112.
Koṭṭhita (Mahā), thera, paṭisambhidappattānaṃ aggo, i. 24; 118; ii. 161; iii. 299; 392; 398; iv. 382.
Kokanuda, paribbājaka, v. 196.
Kokālika, bhikkhu, v. 170 *foll.*
Komārabhacca. *See* Jīvaka.
Koravya, raṭṭha, iii. 369 *foll.*
Koḷiya, janapada, ii. 62; 194; iii. 122 *foll.*; iv. 281. Koḷiyadhītā, i. 26; ii. 62; iv. 348. Koḷiyaputta, iv. 281.
Kosambī, i. 217; ii. 82; 144; 156; 239; iii. 122; 132; 184; 202; iv. 37; 262; 426; 449.
Kosalā, i. 180; 188; 213; 236; 276; iii. 30; 214; 301; 341; 402; iv. 128; 252; 256; 260; 340; v. 122.

Khujjuttarā, upāsikā, bahussutānaṃ aggā, i. 26; 88; ii. 164; iv. 348.
Khema, bhikkhu, iii. 358.
Khemā, therī, mahāpaññānaṃ aggā, i. 25; 88; ii. 164; iv. 347.

Gaggara, pokkharaṇī, *at* Campā, iv. 59; 168; v. 151; 189.
Gangā, i. 250; iv. 101; 198; 202; v. 22.
Gandhabba, parihāraka, ii. 180.
Gandhāra, mahājanapada, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 261.
Gayā, iv. 302.
Gayāsīsa, iv. 302.
Gavesi, upāsaka, iii. 215 *foll.*
Gijjhakūṭa, *at* Rājagaha, i. 185; 237; ii. 29; 73; 176; 181; iii. 340: 366; 368; 374 *foll.*; 383; iv. 17; 21; 74; 160; 164; 369; 371.
Giñjakāvasatha, '*Brick Hall*' *at* Nādika, *near* Pāṭaliputta (D. ii. 91, *&c.*), iii. 303; 306; 391; iv. 316; 320; v. 322.
Girimānanda, thera, v. 108; 112.

Giribbaja, Rājagaha, iv. 369; 371.
Gundāvana, *at* Madhurā, i. 67.
Gotama, *so addressed by* (*a*) *brahmins*, i. 55; 62; 155 *foll.*; 163-173; ii. 35 *foll.*; 42; 43; 172; 173; 232; iii. 30; 223; 230; 237; 337; 341; 357; 363; iv. 18; 41; 54; 173; 285; 340; 428; v. 232; 234; 249; 269; 301. (*b*) *by* paribbājakas, ii. 100; 176; v. 193; 230. (*c*) *by laymen*, iv. 181. (*d*) *by himself*, iv. 106. samaṇa Gotama (*referred to as*), i. 278; iv. 181; v. 48; 64; 185; 189.
Gotamaka-cetiya, i. 276.
Gotamī. *See* Pajāpatī.
Gomagga, Siṃsapavane, i. 136.
Goyogapilakkha, *near Benares*, i. 280.
Gosingasālavanadāya, *near* Vesālī, v. 133 *foll.*
Ghositārāma, *at* Kosambī, i. 217; ii. 82; 144; 156; 239; iii. 122; 132; 184; 202; iv. 37; 262; 426; 449.

Candikāputta, bhikkhu, iv. 402.
Campā, iv. 59; 168; v. 151; 189.
Cātummahārājikā (devā), i. 210 *foll.*; 213; 227; iii. 287; 313; 316; 332 *foll.*; iv. 60; 104; 119; 239; 242; 252; 256; 261; 307; v. 59; 331; 334.
Cāpālacetiya, iv. 308 *foll.*; 311.
Cāla, thera, v. 133 *foll.*
Cālikā, iv. 354. °pabbata, *ibid.*
Citta (gahapati *of* Macchikasaṇḍa, i. 26; 88; ii. 164; iii. 451.
Citta, Hatthisāriputta, thera, iii. 392; 398.
Cunda, kammāraputta, *of* Pāvā, v. 263.
Cunda, Mahā°, thera, iii. 299; 355; v. 41; 157.
Cunda, rājakumāra, *of* Magadha, iii. 35; v. 263.
Cundī, rājakumārī, *of* Magadha, iii. 35; iv. 347.
Cullapanthaka, thera, saññā-vivaddha-kusalānan aggo, i. 24.
Cetī (mahājanapada), i. 213; iii. 355; iv. 228 *foll.*; 232; 235; 252; 256; 260; v. 41; 157.
Chaddantā, mahānadī, iv. 101.
Channa (paribbājaka), i. 215.
Chabyāputta (ahirājakula), ii. 72.

Jaṭilāgahiyā, bhikkhunī, *at* Sāketa, iv. 427 *foll.*
Jantugāma, iv. 354.

Jambudīpa, I. 35; 37; 227 *foll.*; V. 59. jambudīpaka, IV. 396.
Jambusaṇḍa, raṭṭha, IV. 90.
Jāṇussoṇi, brāhmaṇa, I. 56; 158; 166; II. 173; III. 362 IV. 54; 56; V. 233; 249; 269.
Jātiyāvana, *near* Bhaddiya, III. 36.
Jīvaka, Komārabhacca, *of* Rājagaha, upāsaka, I. 26; III. 451; IV. 222.
Jīvakambavana, *at* Rājagaha, IV. 222.
Jetavana, *near* Sāvatthī, I. 47; 63 *foll.*; 100; 118; 278; II. 20; 47; 51; 72; 102; 202; III. 1; 32; 45; 50 *foll.*; 57; 63; 67; 203; 279; 298; 330 *foll.*; 336; 344; 358; 423; IV. 1, 27 *foll.*; 34; 41; 91; 150; 248; 259; IV. 351; 358; 373; 378; 390; 392; V. 1; 48; 65; 88; 92; 108; 128; 131; 137; 176; 185.
Jotipāla, satthā titthakara, III. 372 *foll.*; IV. 135.

Ñātika (Nādika), V. 322.
Ñātaka (bhikkhu), I. 106.

Taduttari (Tatuttari) (devā), III. 287; 314; 316; V. 331; 334.
Taduppacceka (*a Brahmā*), V. 171.
Tapassu, Tapussa, gahapati, *of* Uruvelā, upāsaka, III. 450; IV. 438.
Tapassu, Bhallika, vāṇija, upāsaka, I. 26.
Tapodā (ārāma), V. 196.
Tavakaṇṇika (gahapati), III. 451.
Tāvatiṃsa (devā), I. 143; 210; 213; 227; III. 287; 313; 316; 333; IV. 104; 117; 163; 240; 242; 252; 257; 307; 396; V. 59; 331.
Tikaṇḍakivana, *at* Sāketa, III. 169.
Tikaṇṇa (brāhmaṇa), I. 163.
Tissa, bhikkhu, III. 332; IV. 75; 78.
Tissā, IV. 348.
Tissāya mātā, IV. 348.
Tusitā (devā, devakāyo), I. 210; 214; 228; II. 130; III. 287; 313; 333; 348; IV. 104; 119; 240; 242; 253; 257; 261; 312; V. 59; 138; 331.
Todeyya, brāhmaṇa, II. 180.

Dakkhiṇāgiri, IV. 63.
Daṇḍakappaka, Kosalānaṃ nigama, III. 402.
Dabba, Mallaputta, thera, I. 24.
Dasama, gahapati, *of* Aṭṭhaka, V. 342; 346 *foll.*

Dīghajānu, Koliyaputta, Byagghapajja, *of* Kakkarapatta, IV. 281.
Devadatta, 'acirapakkante,' II. 73; III. 123; 402 *foll.*; IV. 160; 164; 402.
Doṇa, brāhmaṇa, II. 37; III. 223 *foll.*
Dhammadinnā, therī, dhammakathikānaṇ aggā, I. 25.
Dhammika, thera, III. 366 *foll.*
Dhavajālikā, *at* Mahisavatthu, IV. 162 *foll.*

Nakulapitā, gahapati, upāsaka, I. 26; II. 61 *foll.*; III. 295; 297 *foll.*; 451.
Nakulamātā, gahapatānī, upāsikā, I. 26; 61 *foll.*; III. 295 *foll.*; IV. 268; 348.
Nanda, thera, indriyesu-gutta-dvārānaṇ aggo, I. 25; IV. 166. Nandamātā, *see* Uttarā, Veḷukaṇṭakī.
Nanda-Vaccha, aññatitthiya, III. 384.
Nandaka, thera, bhikkhunovādakānaṇ aggo, I. 25; 193; IV. 358.
Nandana, III. 40.
Nandā, therī, jhāyīnaṇ aggā, I. 25.
Nandiya, Sakka, *of* Kapilavatthu, V. 334 *foll.*
Namūci, II. 15.
Naḷerupucimanda, *at* Verañjā, IV. 172; 197.
Nāgavana, *near* Hatthigāma, IV. 213.
Nāgita, thera, III. 31; 341; IV. 341.
Nāthaputta (Nāṭaputta), I. 220; IV. 180 *foll.*; 429.
Nādika (Nātika), III. 303; 306; 391; IV. 316; 320. *See also* Ñātika.
Nālakagāmaka, *home of* Sāriputta, V. 120 *foll.*
Naḷakapāna, Kosalānaṇ nigama, V. 122; 125.
Nārada, bhikkhu, III. 57 *foll.*; 62.
Nāvindaki, parihāraka, II. 180.
Nikaṭa, thera, V. 133 *foll.*
Nigaṇṭha, I. 220; IV. 180 *foll.*; 185 *foll.*; 429.
Nigrodhārāma, *at* Kapilavatthu, I. 219; II. 196; III. 284; IV. 220; 274; V. 83; 328; 332; 334.
Nimmānaratī (devā), I. 210; 214; 228; III. 287; 313; 333; IV. 104; 119; 240; 242; 253; 257; 261; V. 59; 331.
Nerañjarā, nadī, II. 20; 22.

Pankadhā, Kosalānaṇ nigama, I. 236.
Pacetana, rājaṇ, I. 111.
Pajāpatī, Mahā-, Gotamī, therī, rattaññūnaṇ aggā, I. 25; IV. 274 *foll.*; 280.

Pañcala (Pañcāla), mahājanapada, I. 213; IV. 252; 256; 260.
Pañcālacaṇḍa, devaputta, IV. 449. Pañcāliputta, *see* Visākha.
Paṭācārā, therī, vinayadharānaṇ aggā, I. 25.
Paṇḍitakumāraka, Licchavi, I. 220.
Paḍumā, upāsikā, IV. 347.
Panthaka, thera, saññā-vivaddha-kusalānaṇ aggo, I. 24.
Paranimmitavasavattī (devā), I. 210; 214; 228; III. 287; 313; 333; IV. 104; 119; 240; 243; 254; 257; 261; V. 59; 331.
Paribbājakārāma, *at* Rājagaha, V. 326.
Palāsavana, *near* Naḷakapāna (Kosala), V. 122; 125.
Pasenadi-Kosala, rājaṇ, III. 57; 345; V. 59; 65 *foll.*; 69.
Pahārāda, Asurinda, IV. 197 *foll.*; 200 *foll.*
Pācīnavaṇsadāya, Cetīsu, IV. 228 *foll.*; 232; 235.
Pāṭaliputta, III. 57 *foll.*; V. 342. Pāṭaliputtako, V. 347.
Pārāyana, Puṇṇakapañha (S. N. 1048), I. 133; II. 45. °Udayapañha, I. 134.
Pāvā, V. 263.
Pingiyāni, brāhmaṇa, *of* Vesālī, III. 236 *foll.*
Piṇḍola-Bhāradvāja, thera, sīhanādikānaṇ aggo, I. 23.
Piyaka, kosārakkha, *at* Pāṭaliputta, III. 57 *foll.*; 62.
Pilinda-vaccha, thera, I. 24.
Puṇṇa, Mantāniputta, thera, dhammakathikānaṇ aggo, I. 23.
Puṇṇiya, bhikkhu, IV. 337 *foll.*; V. 154.
Pubbavideha, mahādīpa, I. 227; V. 59.
Pubbārāma, *at* Sāvatthī, I. 63 *foll.*; 193; 205; II. 183; IV. 204; 255; 267; 269.
Purāṇa, Migasālāya pitā, III. 348; 351; 451; V. 138 *foll.*; 143.
Pūraṇa Kassapa. *See* Kassapa.
Pekhuṇiyanattā. *See* Rohaṇa.
Potaliya, paribbājaka, II. 100.

Phagguna, bhikkhu, III. 379.

Bakkula, thera, appābādhānaṇ aggo, I. 25 (Th. I. Bākula).
Bahuputtakacetiya, *at* Vesālī, IV. 309.
Bārāṇasī, I. 110; 279; III. 320; 392; 399.

Bāhiya Dārucīriya, sikkhamāna, I. 24.
Bāhuna, bhikkhu, v. 151 *foll.*
Bimbī, upāsikā, IV. 347.
Beluvagamaka, *near* Vesālī, v. 342.
Bojjhā, upāsikā, IV. 259 *foll.*; 347.
Byagghapajja. *See* Dīghajānu.
Brahmakāyika (devā), I. 210; II. 126; 129; III. 287; 314; IV. 40; 62; 76; 119; 240; 401; V. 331.
Brahmaloka, I. 227; III. 332; 371; IV. 75; 78; 103 *foll.*; 120; 135 *foll.*; V. 59; 199; 342.
Brahmā, I. 110; II. 8; 172; III. 54; 56 *foll.*; 60; 62; 148; 151; 202; 332; IV. 75; 83; 89; 105; 307. Mahā°, IV. 89; 105; V. 59.
Brahmā Sahampati, II. 21; V. 172.
Brahmā Sanaṃkumāra, V. 327.
Bhagu, brāhmaṇa, isi, III. 224; 230; IV. 61 *foll.*
Bhaggā, II. 61; III. 295 *foll.*; IV. 85; 228 *foll.*; 268.
Bhaṇḍagāma, Vajjīsu, II. 1.
Bhaddaji, thera, III. 202.
Bhaddā, Muṇḍassa raññō devī, Pāṭaliputte, III. 57 *foll.*; 62.
Bhaddā Kaccānā, therī, mahābhiññappattānaṃ aggā, I. 25 (*called Gotama's wife*, B. V. 26; 15).
Bhaddā-Kapilānī, therī, pubbenivāsaṃ anussarantīnaṃ aggā, I. 25.
Bhaddā Kuṇḍalakesā, therī, khippābhiññānaṃ aggā, I. 25.
Bhaddiya, Licchavi, II. 190; III. 36.
Bhaddiya, Kāligodhāyaputta, thera, I. 23.
Bharaṇḍu Kālāma, Gotamassa purāṇasabrahmacārī, I. 277.
Bhallika, gahapati, upāsaka, I. 26; III. 451.
Bhāradvāja, brāhmaṇa, isi, III. 224; 229; IV. 61 *foll.*
Bhumma (devā), IV. 119.
Bhesakalāvana, Bhaggesu, II. 61; III. 295 *foll.*; IV. 85; 228; 232; 268.
Bhoganagara, II. 167.

Makkhali, aññatitthiya, I. 33; 286.
Makkhali Gosāla, III. 384, *and see foregoing.*
Magadhā, mahājanapada, I. 213; II. 35; 172; 179; III. 138; IV. 17 *foll.*; 85; 252; 256; 260; V. 120 *foll.* Māgadha, II. 182. Māgadhika, III. 122 *foll.*
Macchā, mahājanapada, I. 213; IV. 252; 256; 260.
Macchikasaṇḍika. *See* Citta (gahapati).

Maṇḍikāputta. *See* Upaka.
Manujā, upāsikā, iv. 347.
Mandhāta, ii. 17.
Madhurā, i. 67; ii. 57; (*five dangers at*) iii. 256.
Mantāni-putta. *See* Puṇṇa.
Mandākini, mahānadī, iv. 101.
Mallā, i. 213; ii. 79; iv. 252; 256; 260; 438.
Mallikā (devī), ii. 202; iii. 57. (upāsikā), iv. 348.
Mahā-Kaccāna, °-Kassapa, °-Koṭṭhita, Pajāpati, °Moggallāna, *&c.* *See under those names.*
Mahānāma (Licchavi), iii. 76.
Mahānāma (Sakka), upāsaka, i. 26; 219; 276; iii. 284; 451; iv. 220; v. 328 *foll.*; 332 *foll.*
Mahāpañha, v. 54; 58 (*cf. Introd. to vol.* v., ix).
Mahāli, Licchavi, v. 86 *foll.*
Mahāvana, *near* Vesālī, i. 220; ii. 190; 200; iii. 38; 49; 75; 142; 167; 236; 239; iv. 79; 179; 208; 258; 274 *foll.*; 279 *foll.*; 308; 438; v. 86; 133.
Mahisavatthu, iv. 162.
Mahī, mahānadī, iv. 101; 198 *foll.*; 202; v. 22.
Māra, i. 110; 150; ii. 9; 15; 17 *foll.*; iii. 54; 56 *foll.*; 60; 62; 68; 148; 151; iv. 83; 109; 307; 310. akaraṇīyo Mārassa, iv. 113; 434. °cakkhu, iv. 434. °dheyyasasānugo, iv. 228. °dheyyādhibhū, ii. 15. samārako, i. 259 *foll.*
Mālukyaputta, *cc. ll.* Mālunkya-, Mālukyā-, thera, ii. 248.
Migadāya, *near* Benāres, i. 110; 279; iii. 295; 320; 392; 399; iv. 85; 228 *foll.*; 232; 268; 427.
Migasālā, upāsikā, iii. 347 *foll.*; v. 137 *foll.*
Migāra-Rohaṇeyya, iv. 6.
Migāranattā. *See* Sāḷha.
Migāramātā, *of* Sāvatthī, i. 193; ii. 183; iii. 344; iv. 204; 255; 267; 269; 348.
Mugapakkha (Mūgapakkha), satthā, titthakara, iii. 371; 373; iv. 135.
Muṇḍa, rājaṇ, Pāṭaliputte, iii. 57 *foll.*; 62.
Muttā (? therī), iv. 347.
Meghiya, thera, iv. 354.
Meṇḍaka, gahapati, *at* Bhaddiya, iii. 36; 451.
Metteyapañha, iii. 399; 401 (*S. N.* 1040; 1042).
Moggalla, parihāraka, ii. 180.
Moggallāna, Mahā, thera, iddhimantānaṇ aggo, i. 23. *ranked with Sāriputta*, i. 88; ii. 164; 239; iii. 336; iv. 63; v. 170. *converses with same*, ii. 154. *ranked*

next to him, III. 299. *visited by a Jain*, II. 196. *by a devaputta*, III. 122. *visits the Brahma-loka*, III. 331 *foll.*; IV. 75. *discourses with the Buddha*, III. 122; IV. 85 *foll.* *purges the congregation of an offending member*, IV. 204-6. *summons congregation*, IV. 374. *discourses to the brethren*, V. 155.

Moggallāna, brāhmaṇa. *See* Sikha.

Mogharāja, thera, I. 25.

Moranivāpa, *at* Rājagaha, I. 291; V. 326.

Moliyasīvaka, paribbājaka, III. 356.

Yama, devarājan, I. 138; 142.

Yamaka, parihāraka, II. 180.

Yamataggi (Yamadaggi), brāhmaṇa, isi, III. 224; 229; IV. 61 *foll.*

Yamunā, mahānadī, IV. 101; 198 *foll.*; 202; V. 22.

Yāmā (devā), I. 213; 228; III. 287; 313; 333; IV. 104; 119; 240; 242; 253; V. 59; 331.

Raṭṭhapāla, thera, I. 24.

Rathakārā, mahānadī, IV. 101.

Rājagaha, I. 185; 236; 291; II. 29; 35; 73; 172; 176; 179; III. 35; 340; 366; 368; 374; 383; IV. 17; 21; 74; 160; 164; 222; 369; 371; 402; 414; V. 161; 196; 326.

Rādha, thera, I. 25.

Rāmaputta, samaṇa, II. 180.

Rāhu, Asurinda, II. 17; 53; III. 243.

Rāhula, thera, sikkhākāmānaṇ aggo, I. 24; II. 164.

Rupī, upāsikā (?), IV. 347.

Revata, III. 299. *thera, ninth in rank* (*cf.* Vin., I. 355).

Revata Khadiravaniya (? *same as the last*), thera, āraññikānaṇ aggo, I. 24.

Rohaṇa, *grandson of* Pekhuniya, *of* Sāvatthī, I. 193.

Rohaṇeyya. *See* Migāra.

Rohitassa, devaputta, II. 47 *foll.*

Lakuṇṭaka-Bhaddiya, thera, mañjussarānaṇ aggo, I. 23.

Licchavi (Abhaya), I. 220. (Bhaddiya), II. 190. (Saḷha), II. 200. (Mahāli), V. 86.

Licchavī, III. 236; IV. 16; 179. kumārakā, III. 75. pañca satā, III. 167 *foll.*; 239; V. 133.

Vakkali, thera, saddhādhimuttānaṇ aggo, I. 24.

Vaṅgā, mahājanapada, I. 213.
Vaṅgīsa, thera, paṭibhānavantānaṃ aggo, I. 24.
Vaṃsā, mahājanapada, IV. 252; 256; 260.
Vacchagotta, paribbājaka, I. 160.
Vajjiyamāhita, gahapati, III. 451; V. 189 *foll.*
Vajjī, mahājanapada, I. 213; II. 1; III. 76; IV. 16 *foll.*; 212; 252; 256; 260.
Vappa, Sakka, Niganṭha, II. 196.
Varaṇā, I. 65.
Varadhara, paribbājaka, II. 29; 176.
Vasavattī, devā, IV. 89 *foll.*; 243.
Vassakāra, brāhmaṇa, *of* Rājagaha, mahāmatta, II. 35; 172; 179.
Virūpakkha, ahirājakula, II. 72.
Vāmaka, brāhmaṇa, isi, III. 224; 229; IV. 61 *foll.*
Vāmadeva, brāhmaṇa, isi, III. 224; 229; IV. 61 *foll.*
Vāseṭṭha (upāsaka), III. 451; IV. 258.
Vāseṭṭha, brāhmana, isi, III. 224; 229; IV. 61 *foll.*
Vijaya, gahapati, III. 451.
Visākha-Pañcāliputta, thera, II. 51.
Visākhā Migāramātā, upāsikā, dāyikānaṃ aggā, *of* Sāvatthī, I. 26; 205; IV. 255; 267; 269; 348.
Vedehiputta. *See* Ajātasattu.
Venāgapura, Kosalānaṃ brāhmaṇagāmo, I. 180.
Verañjā (Verañji), *near* Madhurā, II. 57; IV. 172 *foll.*; 197.
Veḷukaṇṭaka, Dakkhiṇagirismiṃ, IV. 64.
Veḷukaṇṭakī (Veḷukaṇḍakī, Veḷukaṇṭakiyā), I. 88 *foll.*; II. 164; III. 336; IV. 63. *See* Uttarā.
Veḷuvana, *near* Rājagaha, II. 35; 172; 179; III. 35; 247; 339; IV. 84; 402; 414; V. 54; 161.
Velāma, brāhmaṇa (bhūtapubbaṃ), IV. 393.
Vesālī, I. 220; 276; II. 190; 200; III. 38; 49 *foll.*; 75; 142; 167; 236; 239; IV. 16; 20; 79; 100; 179; 181; 185; 187; 208; 258; 274 *foll.*; 279 *foll.*; 308 *foll.*; V. 86; 133; 342. Vesāliko, III. 49 *foll.*; 451; IV. 208 *foll.*; V. 347.
Vessāmitta, brāhmāṇa, isi, III. 224; 229; IV. 61 *foll.*
Vessavaṇa, 'mahārājā uttarāya disāya,' IV. 63 *foll.*; 162.
Vyagghapajjā. *See* Sāpūgiyā.

Sakulā, therī, dibbacakkhukānaṃ aggā, I. 25.
Sakuludāyi, paribbājaka, II. 29; 176.
Sakka devānaṃ indo, I. 143; III. 370 *foll.*; IV. 89; 105; 163; 242.

Sakka (Mahānāma). *See* Mahanāma (Sakka).
Sakka (Vappa). *See* Vappa.
Sakkā, I. 219; II. 196; III. 284; 309; IV. 220; 274; V. 86 *foll.*; 328; 332; 334.
Sakya, °putta, °kula, III. 30; 341; IV. 340. Sakya-puttiyo (samaṇa), I. 185; III. 251; IV. 202; V. 196. Sākiyānī, IV. 274.
Sankheyyaka (pabbata), *at* Mahisavatthu, IV. 162.
Sangārava, brāhmaṇa, I. 168; III. 230; V. 232; 252.
Sajjanela, Koḷiyānaṇ nigama, II. 62.
Sajjha, paribbājaka, IV. 371.
Sattambacetiya, *near* Vesālī, IV. 309.
Santusita, devaputta, IV. 243.
Sandha, bhikkhu, V. 323 *foll.*
Sandhāna, gahapati, III. 451.
Sappinī, nadī, II. 29; 176. Sappinikā, I. 185.
Samiddhi, thera, IV. 385.
Sarabha, paribbājaka, I. 185.
Sarabhū, mahānadī, IV. 101; 198 *foll.*; 202; V. 22.
Saviṭṭha, bhikkhu, I. 118.
Sahajāti, Cetīsu, III. 355; V. 41; 157.
Sahampati, II. 21.
Sāketa, II. 24; III. 169; IV. 427.
Sāgata, bhikkhu, I. 25.
Sāpūgā, Koliyānaṇ nigama, II. 194.
Sāpūgiyā, Koliyaputtā, Vyagghapajjā, *ibid.*
Sāmagāmaka, Sakkesu, III. 309.
Sāmaṇḍakāni, paribbājaka, V. 120 *foll.*
Sāmāvatī, upāsikā, mettāviharīnaṇ aggā, I. 26; IV. 348
Sāragga, upāsaka, III. 451.
Sārandada, cetiya, *near* Vesālī, III. 167 *foll.*; IV. 16; 20; 309.
Sāriputta, thera, *ranked as* mahāpaññānaṇ aggo, *&c.*, I. 23; III. 149; IV. 33; 196. *and with* Moggallāna, *q.v. addresses bhikkhus*, I. 63; II. 160; III. 186; 190; 196; 200; 292; 340; IV. 325; 328; 365; V. 94; 102; 123; 315; 356 *foll.* *is admonished by the Buddha*, I. 65; 133; II. 81; 159; III. 198; 207; 211; 424; IV. 30; 35; 120; 223; 379; V. 174. *discourses with* Mahā-Koṭṭhita, I. 118; II. 161; IV. 382. *with* Anuruddha, I. 281. *with* Moggallāna, II. 154. *with* Ānanda, II. 167; III. 201; 361; V. 8; 320. *with* paribbājakas, IV. 378; V. 120. *with* Samiddhi, IV. 385. *with* Candikāputta, IV. 403. *with* Udāyi, IV. 414. *brings* upāsakas *to the Buddha*, IV. 59. *utters his* Sīhanāda, IV. 373 *foll.*

Sāḷha, *grandson of* Migāra, Sāvatthī, I. 193; II. 200.
Sāvatthī, I. 1; 47; 63; 66; 101; 118, 193; 205; 278; II. 20; 47; 51; 72; 102; 183; 202; III. 1; 32; 45; 50; 57; 63; 67; 203; 279; 298; 331; 336; 344; 358; IV. 1; 34; 41; 91; 150; 204; 248; 255; 259; 267; 269; 351; 358; 373; 378; 392; V. 1; 48 *foll.*; 65; 88; 92; 128; 131; 176; 185; 334 *foll.* °nidānaṃ, I. 215; II. 54.
Siṃsapāvana, *near* Āḷavī, I. 136.
Sikkhi, Buddha, I. 227.
Sikha Moggallāna, brāhmaṇa, II. 232.
Sigālamātā, therī, saddhādhimuttānaṃ aggā, I. 25.
Sineru, IV. 100; 102 *foll.* °pabbatarājā, I. 227; V. 59.
Sirimā, IV. 347.
Sītavana, *near* Rājagaha, III. 374.
Sīvaka. *See* Moliya-sīvaka.
Sīvali, thera, I. 24.
Sīha, senāpati, *of* Vesālī, III. 38; IV. 79; 180.
Sīhapapātā, mahāsara, IV. 101.
Suṃsumāragiri, Bhaggesu, II. 61; III. 295 *foll.*; IV. 85; 228; 268.
Sujātā, *daughter-in-law to* Anāthapiṇḍika, IV. 91.
Sujātā Senānidhītā, upāsikā, I. 26.
Sutavā, paribbājaka, IV. 369.
Sudatta, Anāthapiṇḍika gahapati, I. 26; III. 451.
Sudhanā, IV. 347.
Suddhāvāsā (devā), II. 128; 130.
Sunimmita, devaputta, IV. 243.
Sunetta, satthā titthakara, III. 371; 373; IV. 103 *foll.*; 135.
Suppatiṭṭha, nigrodha, III. 369 *foll.*
Suppavāsā, Koḷiyadhītā, upāsikā, I. 26; II. 62; IV. 348.
Suppiyā, upāsikā, I. 26; IV. 348.
Subhakiṇhā, -kiṇṇā, -kiṇṇakā devā, I. 123; II. 127; 129; 231; 233; III. 202; IV. 40; 401.
Subhūti, thera, dakkhiṇeyyānaṃ aggo, I. 24; V. 337.
Sumana, thera, III. 358.
Sumanā, rājākumārī, *of* Sāvatthī, III. 32; IV. 347.
Suyāma, devaputta, IV. 242.
Surasenā (Sūrasenā), mahājanapada, I. 213; IV. 252; 256; 260.
Sūra, Ambaṭṭha, upāsaka, I. 26; III. 451.
Seta, nāga, III. 345.
Setabbya (Setavyaṃ), *near* Ukkaṭṭha, II. 37.

Soṇa, thera, III. 374 *foll.*
Soṇa-Kuṭikaṇṇa, thera, kalyāṇavākkaraṇānaṇ aggo, I. 24.
Soṇa-Kolivīsa, thera, āraddhaviriyānaṇ aggo, I. 24; ?=Soṇa, ayasmā, III. 374 *foll.*
Soṇakāyana, māṇava, II. 232.
Soṇā, therī, āraddhaviriyānaṇ aggā, I. 25; IV. 348.
Soṇāya mātā, IV. 348.
Sobhita, thera, I. 25.
Somā, therī, IV. 347.

Haṭṭhaka, Āḷavaka, upāsaka, I. 26; 88; 136; 278; II. 164; III. 451; IV. 217 *foll.*
Hatthigāma, IV. 212.
Hatthigāmaka, IV. 212 *foll.*
Hatthipāla, satthā, titthakara, III. 371; 373; IV. 135.
Hatthisāriputta, thera, III. 392; 398.
Himavā, I. 152; III. 44; 240; 311 *foll.*; 346.

III

INDEX OF GĀTHĀS

III

INDEX OF GĀTHĀS

Aguttaṃ cakkhusotasmiṃ, I. 281.
Aggato ve pasannānaṃ, II. 35 ; III. 36.
Aggaṃ āyuñ ca vaṇṇo ca, II. 35.
Aggasmiṃ dānaṃ dadataṃ, II. 35.
Aggassa dātā medhāvī, II. 35.
Agge dhamme pasannānaṃ, II. 35.
Agge Buddhe pasannānaṃ, II. 35.
Agge Sanghe pasannānaṃ, II. 35.
Ajelakā ca gāvo ca, II. 43.
Ajjhattañ ca na jānāti, II. 71.
Ajjhattañ ca pajānāti, II. 71.
Aññāṇatthaṃ pasādatthaṃ, I. 199.
Aṭṭhangūpetassa uposathassa, I. 215.
Aṭṭhangupetaṃ upavassūposathaṃ, I. 215.
Aṭhāparāyaṃ akkhāto, I. 129.
Aṭṭhassa pattiṃ, V. 46 *foll.*
Aṭṭhābhisamayā dhīro, II. 46.
Aṭṭhā sampacurā honti, II. 59; 61 *foll.*
Atho atthe anatthe ca, II. 46.
Atho pi viharissanti, II. 21.
Adaliddo ti taṃ āhu, II. 57.
Adesayi so Bhagavā, II. 26.
Adhammikā honti adhammagāravā, II. 19.
Adhiggahītā tuṭṭhassa, II. 27.
Adhisīlaṃ adhicittañ ca, I. 236.
Adhisīle sikkhamāno, I. 279.
Ananasukhaṃ katvāna, II. 70.
Anattani ca attā ti, II. 52.
Anattani anattā ti, II. 52.
Anatthaṃ parivajjeti, II. 46.
Anabhijjālū vihareyya, II. 29.
Anavajjena tuṭṭhassa, II. 27.
Anavajjena sukhass' etaṃ, II. 70.
Aniccaṃ aniccato dakkhuṃ, II. 52.
Anicce niccasaññino, II. 52.
Anuccāvacasīlassa, I 165.

Anuyuñjetha medhāvī, II. 57.
Anusuyyamāno sammadaññāya, I. 199.
Andhakārena onaddhā, II. 54.
Andhañ ca ekacakkhuñ ca, I. 130.
Annena atho pānena, II. 70.
Apādakehi me mettaṇ, II. 72.
Appakā te manussesu, V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*
Appamatto ayaṇ kali, II. 3; V. 171; 174.
Appamādarato bhikkhu, II. 40.
Appassuto pi ce hoti, II. 7.
Abrahmacariyā virameyya methunā, I. 215.
Abhabbo tādiso bhikkhu, II. 14.
Abhabbo parihānāya, II. 40.
Abhijjhā vinaye sikkhaṇ, II. 31.
Abhisankhataṇ nirārambhaṇ, II. 43.
Amaccā ñātisanghā ca, I. 152.
Amittā dummanā honti, II. 59; 61 *foll.*
Ariyañ c'aṭṭhangikaṇ maggaṇ, II. 34.
Avakujjapañño puriso, I. 131.
Avijjānivutā posā, II. 54; 72.
Avītivattā sakkāyaṇ, II. 34.
Avyāpajjhaṇ sukhaṇ lokaṇ, II. 44.
Avyāpanno sadā sato, II. 31.
Avyāyiko hoti sataṇ samāgamo, II. 51.
Asajjhāyamalā mantā, IV. 195.
Asamāhitasankappo, II. 23.
Assamedhaṇ purisamedhaṇ, II. 42.
Ahañ ce taṇ jiguccheyyaṇ, I. 147.

Āditasmiṇ agārasmiṇ, I. 156.
Ādiṇ kathāya majjhañ ca, I. 131.
Āpūrati tassa yaso, II. 18 *foll.*
Āyuṇ vaṇṇaṇ, III. 48.
Āyudo balado dhīro, III. 42.
Ārā so thāvareyyamhā, II. 23.
Āsavānaṇ khayā bhikkhu, II. 23.
Āhuneyyā ca puttānaṇ, II. 70.

Iti kaṇhāsu setāsu, I. 162.
Iti devamanussā ca, II. 24.
Iti Buddho abhiññāya, II. 2.
Iti saccaparāmāso, II. 42.
Ito so nirayaṇ gantvā, I. 129.
Iti h'etaṇ namassanti, II. 24.
Itthabhāvaññatthābhāvaṇ, II. 10.

Idha dhammaṇ caritvāna samasīlabhatā, II. 59; 61 *foll.*
Idha dhammaṇ caritvāna maggaṇ, I. 153.
Idh' eva taṇ vedāniyaṇ, I. 136.
Idh' eva naṇ pasaṇsanti, II. 69.

Ucchangapañño puriso, I. 131.
Ucchādanena nhāpanena, II. 70.
Ucchādena nhāpanena, I. 132.
Uṭṭhātā kammadheyyesu, IV. 285; 289; 322; 325.
Uddhaggā dakkhiṇā dinnā, II. 68.
Uddhaṇ tiriyaṇ apācīnaṇ, II. 15; 17.
Upaṭṭhitā sīlavanto, II. 68.
Upadāne bhayaṇ disvā, I. 142.
Upanīyati jīvitaṇ appam āyu, I. 155.
Upārambhaṇ na sikkheyya, I. 199.
Upāsako ca yo saddho, II. 8.
Upekkhāsatisaṇsuddhaṇ, I. 134.
Ubhayena naṇ garahanti, II. 7.
Ubho ca honti dussīlā, II. 59 *foll.*
Ubho saddhā vadaññū, II. 59; 61 *foll.*

Ekaṇsavacanaṇ ekaṇ, II. 46.
Ekam pi ce pāṇam aduṭṭhacitto, IV. 151.
Etaṇ anussaraṇ macco, II. 69.
Etaṇ ādīnavaṇ ñatvā, II. 10.
Etaṇ yajetha medhāvī, II. 43.
Etaṇ hi aṭṭhangikamāhūposathaṇ, I. 215.
Etaṇ hi yajamānassa, II. 43.
Etañ ca sallaṇ paṭigacca disvā, II. 25.
Etasmiṇ yaṇ vijjati antare dhanaṇ, I. 215.
Etādisaṇ yaññaṇ anussarantā, II. 63.
Etāhi tīhi vijjāhi, I. 165; 168.
Ete upakkilesā vuttā, II. 54.
Ete kho sangahā loke, II. 32.
Ete kho sanghaṇ sobhenti, II. 8.
Ete ca sangahā nāssu, II. 32.
Ete padhānā cattāro, II. 17.
Evaṇ naraṇ annadapānavatthadaṇ, II. 56.
Evaṇ yajitvā medhāvī, II. 44.
Evaṇ viharamāno pi, II. 40.
Evaṇ hi vuttaṇ samaṇo na jānatā, II. 19.
Evam ādīpito loko, I. 156.
Evam eva manussesu, II. 75.
Esa khīnāsavo Buddho, II. 25.

Esa maggo mahantehi, II. 26.
Esa so Bhagavā Buddho, II. 24.
Esanā paṭinissaṭṭhā, II. 42.

Kaṭuviyakato bhikkhu, I. 281.
Kaṇhaṇ dhammaṇ vippahāya, V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*
Karonti akusalaṇ kammaṇ, II. 72.
Kalyāṇaṇ vata bho sakkhi, I. 149.
Kāmayogena saṇyuttā, II. 12.
Kāmesanā bhavesanā, II. 42.
Kāle dadanti, III. 41.
Kummaggapaṭipanno so, II. 14.
Kuhā thaddhā lapā singī, II. 26.
Kodhano dubbaṇṇo hoti, IV. 96.
Kodhamakkhagaru bhikkhu, II. 47.
Kodhamakkhagarū bhikkhū, II. 47.

Khattiye brāhmaṇe, I. 162.
Khattiyo seṭṭho jane, V. 327 *foll.*
Khippaṇ hi veti asataṇ samāgamo, II. 51.

Gamanena na pattabbo, II. 49 *foll.*
Gāme vā yadi va raññe, I. 281.
Gunnañ ce taramānānaṇ, II. 75.

Catukaṇṇo catudvāro, I. 141.
Catu pañhassa kusalo, II 46.
Catuppadehi me mettaṇ, II. 73.
Cattāri ṭhānāni anupavecchati, II. 64.
Cattāro ca paṭipannā, IV. 292 *foll.*
Candappabhā tāragaṇā ca sabbe, I. 215.
Cando ca suriyo ca ubho sudassanā, I. 215.
Caraṇ vā yadi vā tiṭṭhaṇ, II. 14.
Cātuddasī pañcadasī, I. 144.
Cutā patanti patitā, II. 2.
Cetovasippatto samāhitindriyo, II. 6.
Cetosamathasāmīciṇ, II. 15.
Coditā devadūtehi, I. 142.

Chandā ca dosā ca bhayā ca gāmino, II. 19.
Chandā dosā bhayā mohā, II. 18 *foll.*
Chandarāgavasūpetā, II. 71.
Chabyaputtehi me mettaṇ, II. 72.

Jānāmi passāmi tath' eva etaṇ, II. 26.

Taṃ kathaṃ kathaye dhīro, I. 199.
Taṃ tādisaṃ devamanussasetṭhaṃ, II. 9.
Taṃ ve tamonudaṃ dhīraṃ, I. 165.
Tañ ca sammaggatā, II. 43.
Taṇhādutiyo puriso, II. 10.
Tatiyaṃ paṭipuccheyya, II. 46.
Tato aññā vimuttassa, I. 231.
Tato have dūrataraṃ vadanti, II. 51.
Tatrābhiratim iccheyya, V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*
Tathāgataṃ patvāna te bhavanti, II. 9.
Tath' eva sīlasampannaṃ, I. 152.
Tam ahaṃ vadāmi thero, II. 23.
Tam āhu sekhaṃ paṭipadaṃ, I. 236.
Tam eva bhāre yuñjanti, I. 162.
Tamonudā te pana antalikkhagā, I. 215
Tasmā mahantaṃ papponti, II. 32.
Tasmā lobhañ ca dosañ ca, I. 136.
Tasmā saddhañ ca sīlañ ca, II. 57.
Tasmā have lokavidū sumedho, II. 49 *foll.*
Tasmā hi attakāmena, II. 21.
Tasmā hi te namasseyya, I. 132; II. 70.
Tasmā hi te sappurisā pasaṃsiyā, II. 19.
Tasmā hi dhīro idh' upaṭṭhitā sati, II. 6.
Tasmiṃ yeva viraje, I. 162.
Tassa ayomayā bhūmi, I. 142.
Tādisaṃ upasaṃyanti, II. 44.
Tāya naṃ paricariyāya, II. 70.
Tīhi vijjāhi sampannaṃ, I. 165.
Tulam atulañ ca, IV. 312.
Te atthaladdhā sukhitā, I. 294.
Te imaṃ dhammaṃ pakāsenti, II. 52.
Te khemappattā sukhitā, I. 142.
Te tusitā jetvā Māraṃ savāhanaṃ te anejā, II. 15.
Te mayhaṃ āsavā khīṇā, II. 39.
Te yogayuttā Mārassa, II. 52.
Te ve dhamme virūhanti, II. 26; 47.
Tesaṃ divā ca ratto ca, II. 65.
Tesaṃ sutvāna sappaññā, II. 52.
Te honti jānapatiyo, II. 59; 61 *foll.*

Theyyena kūṭakammena, I. 129.

Dadaṃ piyo hoti, III. 40.
Dadamāno piyo hoti, III. 41.
Dadāti setṭhasankappo, I. 130.

Danto damayataṇ seṭṭho, II. 24.
Dassanaṇ bhāvitattānaṇ, IV. 26 *foll.*
Dassanakāmo sīlavataṇ, I. 150.
Duddadaṇ dadāti mitto, IV. 31.
Dānañ ca peyyavajjañ ca, II. 32.
Dāliddiyaṇ dukkhaṇ loke, III. 353 *foll.*
Diṭṭhiyogaṇ samuhacca, II. 12.
Diṭṭhiyogena saṇyuttā, II. 12.
Dīghāyu yasavā hoti, II. 64.
Dukkhass' antakaro satthā, II. 2.
Dukkhass' antaṇ karissanti, II. 26.
Dubbhāsitaṇ vikkhalitaṇ, I. 199.
Durāsado duppasaho, II. 46.
Devā pi naṇ pasaṇsanti, II. 8; 29.
Devabhūto manusso vā, II. 35.
Devalokañ ca te yanti, I. 162.

Dhaññaṇ dhanaṇ yaso kitti, II. 32.
Dhanena dhaññena ca, V. 137.
Dhammaṭṭho sīlasampanno, I. 162.
Dhammaladdhehi bhogehi, I. 129.
Dhammassa hoti anudhammacārī, II. 8.
Dhamme ṭhitā ye na karonti pāpakaṇ, II. 19.
Dhāreti antimaṇ dehaṇ, II. 18.
Dhāreti seṭṭhasaṇkappo, I. 131.
Dhīro ca aratiṇ sahati, II. 28.

Na upalippāmi lokena, II. 39.
Na ussesu na omesu, III. 359.
Na ca appatvā lokantaṇ, II. 49 *foll.*
Na c'eva bhogā tathārūpā, I. 129.
Najjo yathā naragaṇasanghasevitā, II. 55.
Najjo yathā vārivahā va sāgaraṇ ti, II. 56.
Na tapanti na bhāsanti, II. 54.
Na taṇ sammaggatā yaññaṇ, II. 43.
Na te dhammā virūhanti, II. 26; 47.
Na tesu tādī saya saṇvutesu, II. 25.
N'atthi loke raho nāma, I. 149.
Nandino devalokasmiṇ, II. 59; 61 *foll.*
Na pupphagandho paṭivātam eti, I. 226.
Nabhā ca dūre paṭhavī ca, II. 51.
Namo te purisājaññā, V. 325 *foll.*
Na socanāya na paridevanāya, III. 56; 62.
Nābhāsamānaṇ jānanti, II. 51.
Nāya naṇ paricariyāya, I. 132.

Nārati sahatī dhīraṇ, II. 28.
Nāhaṇ Bhagavato dassanassa, I. 279.
Nāhaṇ bhabbo etarahi, I. 147.
Nikkuhā nillapā dhīrā, II. 26.
Niraggalaṇ mahārambhā, II. 43.
Nirayesu bhayaṇ disvā, III. 213.
Nihīyati tassa yaso, II. 18 *foll.*
Nihīyati puriso nihīnasevī, I. 126; 127.
Nekkhammaṇ adhimuttassa, III. 378.
Nekkhaṇ jambonadass' eva, II. 8; 29.

Pañcaṭṭhānāni sampassam, III. 43.
Paṭirūpe vase dese, II. 32.
Padakkhiṇaṇ kāyakammaṇ, I. 294.
Padakkhiṇāni katvāna, I. 294.
Paduṭṭhacittā ahitānukampinī, IV. 92.
Padumaṇ yathā kokanadaṇ, III. 239.
Pannabhāro visaṇyutto, I. 162.
Paradāragamanañ cāpi, II. 71.
Parisakkasāvo ca pan' esa vuccati, II. 19.
Parisāya mando ca pan' esa vuccati, II. 19.
Parovarā yassa samecca dhammā, II. 6.
Pasannacitto yajati, II. 44.
Pasayha Māraṇ, I. 150.
Passanti devā ca Tathāgatā ca, I. 150.
Passa puññānaṇ vipākaṇ, IV. 89.
Pahānaṇ kāmacchandānaṇ, I. 134.
Pahīnajātimaraṇo, I. 162; II. 23.
Pāṇaṇ na hāne na cādinnam ādiye, I. 214.
Pāṇaṇ na haññe, IV. 254; 257; 261.
Pāṇātipāto adinnādānaṇ, II. 71.
Pāragū sabbadhammānaṇ akhilo paṭibhānavā, II. 23.
Pāragū sabbadhammānaṇ anupādāyanibbuto, I. 162.
Piṇḍapāta sayena, II. 65.
Piyo ca garu bhāvanīyo, IV. 32.
Puññassa dhārā upayanti paṇḍitaṇ, II. 56.
Puññena puññaṇ saṇsandamānā, II. 63.
Puṭṭhassa paramā santi, II. 24.
Puṇḍarīkaṇ yathā vaggu, II. 39.
Puthupañño ca puriso, I. 131.
Puthū savanti upayanti sāgaraṇ, II. 56.
Punappunaṇ jātijarūpagāmī, II. 6.
Pubb' eva dānā sumano, III. 337.
Pubbenivāsaṇ yo vedī, I. 165; 167.
Purisassa hi jātassa, V. 171; 174.

Phalaṃ ve kadaliṃ hanti, II. 73.

Bahiddhā dadanti, I. 162.
Bahiddhā phaladassāvī, II. 71.
Bahuñ ca so pasavati, II. 5.
Bahunnaṃ vata atthāya, IV. 245.
Baḥubheravaṃ ratanagaṇamālayaṃ, II. 55.
Bahussutaṃ dhammadharaṃ, II. 8.
Bahussuto pi ca hoti, II. 8.
Bālā ca avijānantā, I. 162.
Buddho antimasarīro, II. 37.
Brahmā ti mātāpitaro, I. 132; II. 70.

Bhabbo so tādiso bhikkhu, II. 14.
Bhayaṃ dukkhaṃ rogo, III. 311.
Bhayaṃ dukkhañ ca, IV. 290.
Bhariyā sīlavatī hoti, 59; 61.
Bhariyā 'ssa hoti dussīlā, II. 59; 61.
Bhāvayaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ, II. 40.
Bhāsamānañ ca jānanti, II. 51.
Bhāsaye jotaye dhammaṃ, II. 51.
Bhikkhu ca sīlasampanno, II. 8.
Bhītā santāsaṃ āpāduṃ, II. 34.
Bhuñjaṃ bhogasukhaṃ, II. 70.
Bhuttā bhoḡā bhatā bhaccā, II. 68; III. 46.
Bhojanamhi ca mattaññū, II. 40.

Maggāmaggassa kusalaṃ, II. 37.
Manāpadāyī labhate manāpaṃ, III. 50 *foll.*
Manussabhūtaṃ sambuddhaṃ, III. 346.
Manussalābhaṃ laddhāna, IV. 227.
Mama saṅkappam aññāya, IV. 235.
Mahodadhiṃ aparamitaṃ mahāsaraṃ, II. 55;
III. 52.
Mātāpitukiccakaro, III. 78.
Mātari pitari cāpi, II. 4.
Mānābhisamaya buddho, II. 42.
Mā maṃ apādako hiṃsi, II. 73.
Mā maṃ catuppado hiṃsi, II. 73.
Māro ādhipateyyānaṃ, II. 17.
Mālaṃ na dhāraye na ca gandham ācare, I. 215.
Micchādiṭṭhigatā sattā, II. 52.
Micchājīvena jīvanti, II. 54.
Mutto mocayataṃ aggo, II. 24.
Mohena adhamasattā, II. 72.

Yakkhattaṇ yena gaccheyyaṇ, II. 39.
Yaṇ kiñci diṭṭhaṇ vā sutaṇ mutaṇ vā, II. 25.
Yaṇ ve disvā ca sutvā ca, II. 37.
Yaṇ samaṇena pattabbaṇ, IV. 340.
Yaññaṇ etaṇ pasaṇsanti, II. 44.
Yaññe vā yadi vā saddhe, II. 43.
Yaññο ca vipulo hoti, II. 43 *foll.*
Yataṇ care yataṇ tiṭṭhe, II. 15.
Yataṇ sammiñjaye bhikkhu, II. 15.
Yato ca verocano abbhudeti, II. 51.
Yathā divā tathā rattiṇ, I. 236.
Yathā dhammā tathā santā, II. 72.
Yathā pi khette sampanne, IV. 238.
Yathā pi cando, III. 34.
Yathā pi [hi]pabbato selo, I. 152; III. 44.
Yathā pi megho, III. 34.
Yathā pure tathā pacchā, I. 236.
Yadatthaṇ bhogaṇ iccheyya, II. 68.
Yadā ca buddhā lokasmiṇ, II. 52.
Yadā Buddho abhiññāya, II. 34.
Yam ariyagarahī nirayaṇ upeti, II. 4.
Yasmā ca sangahā ete, II. 32.
Yassa saddhā Tathāgate, II. 57; III. 54.
Yāsu kāsu ca etāsu, I. 162.
Ye keci kāmesu asaññatā janā, II. 6; 19.
Ye keci me vādapathā puthussitā, II. 9.
Ye ca kāme pariññāya, II. 12.
Ye ca kho devadūtehi, I. 142.
Ye ca kho samma-d-akkhāte, V. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*
Ye ca taṇ paṭipajjanti, II. 26.
Ye c'abbhatītā sambuddhā, II. 21.
Ye ca yaññā nirārambhā, II. 43.
Ye ca rūpena pāmiṇsu, II. 71.
Ye ca saddhammagaruno, II. 47.
Ye c'assa dhammā akkhātā, II. 27.
Ye ca sante upāsenti, I. 162.
Ye ca sīlena sampannā, I. 281.
Ye dassanavaraṇ laddhā, III. 329.
Yena devūpapaty assa, II. 39.
Ye pi dīghāyukā devā, II. 34.
Ye viruddhā sallapanti, I. 199.
Yesaṇ sambodhiyangesu, V. 233; 253 *foll.*
Yehi upakiliṭṭhā, II. 54.
Yehi bhikkhu idh' ātāpī, II. 17; 74.
Yo uddhatena cittena, II. 23.

Yo ubh'ante viditvāna, III. 399; 401.
Yo ca caraṇ vā tiṭṭhaṇ, II. 14.
Yo ca tesaṇ tattha tattha, II. 46.
Yo ca sīlena sampanno, II. 23.
Yo c'etarahi sambuddho, II. 21.
Yo dhammacakkam abhibhuyya kevaliṇ, II. 9.
Yo naṇ bharati sabbadā, III. 38; IV. 266 *foll.*; 269.
Yo nindiyaṇ pasaṇsati, II. 3; V. 171; 174.
Yo papañcaṇ anuyutto, III. 294 *foll.*
Yo pāṇaṇ atimāteti, III. 205.
Yo vitakkaṇ vitakketi, II. 14.
Yo ve kilesāni pahāya pañca, II. 6.
Yo vedī sabbasattānaṇ, II. 37.
Yo ve na byādhati patvā, IV. 196.
Yo saññatānaṇ paradattabhojinaṇ, II. 64.
Yo hoti vyatto ca visārado ca, II. 8.

Rajataṇ jātarūpañ ca, II. 54.
Rāgajañ ca dosajañ ca, II. 72.
Rāgadosapaṭikkiṭṭhā, II. 54.
Rāh' aggaṇ attabhāvīnaṇ, II. 17.
Rūpasokhummataṇ ñatvā, II. 18.

Labhetha mānaṇ pūjaṇ vā, II. 32.
Lābho alābho ca, IV. 157; 159.
Lokassa antaṇ samitāvī ñatvā, II. 49 *foll.*
Lobhajaṇ dosajañ c'eva, I. 136.

Vaḍḍhenti kaṭasiṇ ghoraṇ, II. 54.
Vighāto hoti cittassa, II. 27.
Vicināti mukhena so kaliṇ, II. 3.
Viññāṇassa nirodhena, I. 236.
Vitakkaṇ samayitvāna, II. 14.
Vinīvaraṇadassāvī, II. 71.
Vineyya maccheramalaṇ samūlaṇ, II. 63.
Vipassamāno jānāti, II. 70.
Virūpakkhehi me mettaṇ, II. 72.
Vivattacchadā ye loke, II. 44.
Vītataṇho anādāno, II. 10.
Vuṭṭhito nappajānāti, I. 131.
Vyādhidhammā jarādhammā, I. 147; III. 75.

Sakkāyañ ca nirodhañ ca, II. 34.
Sakkāro kāpurisaṇ hanti, II. 73.
Saggañ ca kamati ṭhānaṇ, II. 65.
Sankapparāgo purisassa kāmo, III. 411.

Sankhāya lokasmiṃ parovarāni, I. 133; II. 45.
Sankhāre parato ñatvā, II. 18.
Sangamma taṃ namassanti, II. 24.
Sanghe pasādo yass' atthi, II. 57.
Saṃvaratthaṃ pahānatthaṃ, II. 26.
Saṃvaro ca pahānañ ca, II. 17; 74.
Saṃvāsāyaṃ vijānātha, IV. 172.
Saṃvekkhitā ca dhammānaṃ, II. 15.
Sace c'assa kathākāmo, I. 199.
Sace sammaddaso bhikkhu, II. 18.
Saññato dhīro dhammesu, II. 23.
Saññā yato [ca]samudeti, II. 18.
Satam etāni ṭhānāni, I. 151.
Satañ ca gandho paṭivātam eti, I. 226.
Sataṃ sahassānaṃ, II. 3; V. 171; 174.
Satataṃ pahitatto ti, II. 15.
Sato ekaggacittassa, II. 29.
Sattā gacchanti saṃsāraṃ, II. 12; 52.
Satthugaru dhammagaru, III. 331; IV. 28 *foll.*
Sadevakasmiṃ lokasmiṃ, II. 24.
Sadevakassa lokassa, II. 17; 24; 34.
Saddhammo garukātabbo, II. 21.
Saddhādhanaṃ sīladhanaṃ, IV. 5 *foll.*
Saddhābalaṃ viriyañ ca, IV. 3 *foll.*
Saddhāya sīlena ca yo 'dha vaḍḍhati, V. 137.
Saddhāya sīlena ca yo pavaḍḍhati, III. 80.
Saddhā hiriyaṃ, IV. 236.
Sa[n]to vidhūmo anigho nirāso, I. 133; II. 46.
Sabbakammakkhayaṃ patto, II. 24.
Sabbaṃ raṭṭhaṃ dukhaṃseti, II. 76.
Sabbaṃ lokaṃ abhiññāya, II. 24.
Sabbadā ve sukhaṃ seti, I. 138.
Sabbayogavisaṃyuttā, II. 12.
Sabbarāgaviratassa, II. 42.
Sabbalokavisaṃyutto, II. 24.
Sabbassāpi sahāpi attanā, II. 3.
Sabbā āsattiyo chetvā, I. 138.
Sabbā tā ujuṃ gacchanti, II. 76.
Sabbā tā jimhaṃ gacchanti, II. 75.
Sabbe bhadrāni passantu, II. 73.
Sabbe made abhibhosmi, I. 147.
Sabbe sattā sabbe pāṇā, II. 73.
Sabbe saddhammagaruno, II. 21.
Sabbhi dānaṃ upaññattaṃ, I. 151.
Samantāvaraṇo bālo, II. 71.

Samānattatā dhammesu, II. 32.
Sambādhe gataṇ okāsaṇ, IV. 449.
Sammādiṭṭhisamādānā, II. 52.
Sammappadhānā Māradheyyādhibhuno, II. 15.
Sammākammaviyākataṇ, II. 29.
Sammāpaṇidhisampanno, II. 32.
Sallape asihatthena, III. 69.
Savedagū vusitabrahmacariyo, II. 6.
Sa ve santo sato bhikkhu, II. 42.
Sa ve sabbābhibhū dhīro, II. 24.
Sahāpi dukkhena paheyya kāme, II. 6.
Sākhāpattaphalupeto, III. 43.
Sā dakkhiṇā ujjugatesu dinnā, II. 63.
Sāpi chavā saṇvasati, II. 59 ; 61.
Sāpi devī saṇvasati, II. 59; 61.
Sāmiko dussīlo hoti, II. 59; 61.
Sāmiko sīlavā hoti, II. 59; 61.
Sārattā rajanīyesu, II. 72.
Singisuvaṇṇaṇ athavā pi kañcanaṇ, I. 215.
Sīlaṇ samādhipaññā ca, II. 2.
Sīlañ ca yassa kalyāṇaṇ, II. 57.
Sīlato naṇ pasaṇsanti, II. 7.
Sīle patiṭṭhito bhikkhu, II. 40.
Sukhette pūtibījaṇ va, II. 47.
Suciṇ paṇītaṇ kālena, IV. 244.
Sutvā arahato vākyaṇ, II. 34.
Sunakkhattaṇ sumangalaṇ, I. 294.
Sunetto Mugapakkho ca, III. 373.
Subhāsitadhajā isayo, II. 51.
Suraṇ pivanti merayaṇ, II. 54.
Susaṇvihitakammantā, IV. 271 ; 273.
Susaṇkhataṇ bhojanaṇ yā dadāti, II. 63.
Suhutaṇ suyiṭṭhaṇ suppattaṇ, II. 44.
Sekhassa sikkhamānassa, I. 231.
Sekho asekho ca imasmiṇ loke, I. 63.
Senāsanañ ca ārabbha, II. 27.
Selo yathā ekaghano, III. 379.
Seyyānisajjattharaṇassa dāyakaṇ, II. 56.
So āyudāyī baladāyī, II. 64.
So c'eva dhammaṇ carati, II. 76.
So me atho anuppatto, II. 69.
So sīlabbatasampanno, I. 167.
So 'ham evaṇ viharanto, I. 147.

Hitaṇ devamanussānaṇ, II. 37.
Hito bahunnaṇ paṭipajja bhoge, III. 47.

IV

INDEX OF THE VAGGAS

IV

THE VAGGAS

Akammanīya, I. 5.
Akkosa, V. 77.
Akkosaka, III. 252.
Acelaka, I. 295.
Accharāsanghāta, I. 10.
Aṭṭhāna, I. 24.
Atthavasa, I. 98.
Adanta, I. 6.
Adhamma, I. 16.
Adhikaraṇa, I. 52.
Anāpatti, I. 20.
Anuttariya, III. 309.
Anusaya, IV. 9.
Anussati, V. 328.
Andhakavinda, III. 136.
Apaṇṇaka, II. 76.
Appamattaka, I. 35.
Abhiññā, II. 246.
Arañña, III. 219.
Arahatta, III. 429.
Ariyamagga, V. 244.
„ V. 278.
Avyākata, IV. 67.
Asura, II. 91.

Ākankha, V. 131
Āghāta, III. 185.
Ānanda, I. 215
Ānisaṇsa, III. 441.
„ V. 1.
Āpatti, II. 239.
Āpāyika, I. 265.

Ābhā, II. 139.
Āyācana, I. 89.
Āvāsika, III. 261.
Āsā, I. 86.
Āhuneyya, III. 279.

Iddhipāda, IV. 463.
Indriya, II. 143.

Upasampadā, III. 271.
Upāli, V. 70.
Upāsaka, III. 203.
,, V. 176.
Uposatha, IV. 248.
Uruvela, II. 20.

Ekadhamma, I. 30.
Ekapuggala, I. 22.
Etadagga, I. 23.

Kakudha, III. 118.
Kamma, II. 230.
Kammakāraṇa, I. 47.
Karajakāya, V. 283.
Kalyāṇamitta, I. 14.
Kimbila, III. 247.
Kusināra, I. 274.
Kesi (*Com:* Kosiya), II. 113.
Kodha, I. 95.
Khema, IV. 455.

Gahapati, IV. 208.
Gilāna, III. 142.

Cakka, II. 32.
Cara, II. 11.
Cūḷa, I. 150.

Jāṇussoṇi, V. 249.
Jhāna, I. 38.

Tika, III. 445.
Tikaṇḍaki, III. 164.

Thera, III. 110.

Thera, v. 151.

Dāna, i. 91.
,, iv. 236.
Dīghacārika, iii. 257.
Duccarita, iii. 267.
Devatā, iii. 329.
,, iii. 421.
,, iv. 27.
Devadūta, i. 132.
Dhana, iv. 1.
Dhamma, i. 83.
Dhammika, iii. 344.

Nātha, v. 15.
Nimitta, i. 82.
Nissaya, v. 311.
Nīvaraṇa, i. 3.
, iii. 63.

Paccorohaṇī, v. 222.
Pañcangika, iii. 14.
Pañcāla, iv. 449.
Paṭipadā, ii. 149.
Paṇihita, i. 8.
Pattakamma, ii. 65.
Pamāda, i. 15.
Parisā, i. 71.
Parisuddha, v. 237.
Puggala, i. 76.
,, i. 118.
,, ii. 133.
,, v. 247.
,, v. 281.
Puññābhisanda, ii. 54.

Phāsuvihāra, iii. 127.

Bala, iii. 9.
Bāla, i. 59.
,, i. 84.
,, i. 101.
Bīja, i. 30.
Brāhmaṇa, i. 155.
,, *see* Yodhājīva, 2

Brāhmaṇa, III. 221.
Bhaṇḍagāma, II. 1.
Bhaya, II. 121.
Bhūmicāla, IV. 293.

Makkhali, I. 33.
Mangala, I. 292.
Macala, II. 83.
Mahā, I. 173.
,, II. 185.
,, III. 374.
,, IV. 99.
,, IV. 172.
,, IV. 410.
,, V. 32.
Mahāyaññā, IV. 39.
Muṇḍarāja, III. 45.
Mettā, IV. 150.

Yamaka, IV. 314.
,, V. 113.
Yodhājīva, I. 284.
,, (*Com.* Brāhmaṇa) II. 170.
,, III. 84.

Rathakāra, I. 106.
Rāja, III. 147.
Rūpa, I. 1.
Rohitassa, II. 44.

Loṇaphala, I. 239.

Vaggāsangahitā Suttantā, III. 449.
,, ,, IV. 144.
Vajjī, IV. 16.
Valāhaka, I. 103.
Vinaya, IV. 140.
Viriyārambha, I. 12.

Sa-ādhāna, IV. 274.
Sacitta, V. 92.
Saññā, III. 79.
Sañcetanika, II. 171.
Sati, IV. 336.
Satipaṭṭhāna, IV. 457.

Sattāvāsa, IV. 396.
Saddhamma, III. 174.
Santhāra, I. 93.
Sappurisa, II. 217.
Samacitta, I. 61.
Samaṇa, I. 229.
Samaṇasaññā, V. 210.
Sambodha, IV. 351.
Sambodhi, I. 258.
Sammappadhāna, IV. 462.
Sādhu, V. 240.
,, V. 273.
Sārāṇīya, III. 228.
Sīti, III. 435.
Sīhanāda, IV. 373.
Sukha, I. 81.
Sucarita, II. 228.
Sumana, III. 32.
Sekhabala, III. 1.
Sobhaṇa, II. 225.

Vagga, *with no title*, V. 303.
,, ,, ,, V. 359.

V

INDEX OF THE SUBJECTS IN THE NIPĀTAS

V

INDEX OF SUBJECTS IN THE NIPĀTAS

Eka-nipāta (vol. i.).

ekaṇ a n g a ṇ (ajjhattikaṇ), 16 *foll.*
eka-d h a m m o . . . [an]atthāya, *&c.*, saṇvattati, 1; 6; 16; 18; 30; 43.
eka-d h a m m o . . . yena . . . [a]kusalā dhammā uppajjanti, *&c.*, 3 *foll.*; 8 *foll.*; 12 *foll.*; 30 *foll.*
eka-p u g g a l o . . . [a]hitāya uppajjati, 22; 33.
eka-r ū p ā d i . . . yaṇ cittaṇ pariyādāya, 1 *foll.*
etad-a g g a ṇ, 15; 23 *foll.*
[a]ṭṭhānaṇ, 26 *foll.*
appamattaṇ rāmaṇeyyakaṇ, 35 *foll.*
bhikkhu arittajhāno, 10; 38 *foll.*
bhikkhū ye dīpenti, 18; 21.

Duka-nipāta (vol. i.).

dve a t t h a v a s ā, 60; 77; 98.
,, a d h i k a r a n ā, 80.
,, a n u k a m p ā, 92.
,, a n u g g a h ā, 92.
,, [na]a b b h ā c i k k h a n t ā, 59 *foll.*
,, ā t i t t h e y y ā n i, 93.
,, ā p a t t i y o, 87.
,, ā y a c e y y ā, 88.
,, ā s a v ā [na] vaḍḍhanti, 85.
,, ā s ā duppajahā, 86.
,, i d d h i y o, 93.
,, u p p a j j a m ā n ā n i, 82.
,, e k a ṇ s e n a Bhagavatā a k k h ā t ā n i, 57.
,, e s a n ā, 93.
,, g a t i y o, 60.
,, c a r i y ā y o, 55.
,, c ā g ā, 92.
,, t h ū p ā r a h ā, 77.
,, d a k k h i ṇ e y y ā, 63.

dve dānāni, 91.
„ desanā. Dhamma°, 53.
„ dhammā, 49; 50; 51; 58; 61; 78; 83; 88; 91; 94; 95; 96; 97; 98; 100.
„ paccayā, 56; 66; 87.
„ paṭipattiyo, 69.
„ paṭisanthārā, 93.
„ paṇḍitā, 59; 84.
„ padhānāni, 49.
„ pariyeṭṭhiyo, 93.
„ pariyesanā, 93.
„ pariccāgā, 93.
„ parisā, 70-6.
„ puggalā, 63; 76; 77; 87; 90.
„ pūjā, 93.
„ balāni, 52.
„ bālā, 59; 84.
„ buddhā, 77.
„ bhikkhū suttante gaṇhetvā, 69
„ bhūmiyo, 61; 67.
„ bhogā, 92.
„ yāgā, 91.
„ ratanāni, 94.
„ vajjāni, 47.
„ vassūpanāyikā, 51.
„ vādā (Bhagavato), 58; 62.
„ vuddhiyo, 94.
„ vepullāni, 94.
„ saṇvibhāgā, 92.
„ sangahā, 92.
„ sanghe samayā, 68.
„ [a-]santasantā, 68.
„ sannicayā, 94.
„ sannivāsā, 78.
„ santhārā, 93.
„ sambhogā, 92.
„ sukhāni, 80 *foll.*
„ suppaṭikātabbā, 61.

TIKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. I.).

tīṇi angāni, 115 *foll.*; 153; 244 *foll.*; 284; 286.
tividhena aṭṭiyitabbaṇ, 115.
tayo atthavasā, 151.
tīṇi adhipateyyāni, 147.
„ (mātapitunnaṇ) adhivacanāni, 132.

tividhena antarāyakaro, 160 *foll.*
„ avyāpanna-citto, 262.
tayo assakhaḷunkā, 287.
„ assasadassā, 289.
„ assājānīyā, 290.
—— assādo, ādīnavo, nissaraṇaṇ, 258, 259.
tayo āpāyikā, 265.
tīṇi uccāsayanamahāsayanāni, 181.
tayo upakkilesā, 253.
„ uposathā, 142; 205.
—— kaṭuviyaṇ, āmagandho, makkhikā, 280.
tīṇi kathāvatthūni, 197.
„ karaṇīyāni (accāyikāni), 229; 230; 239; 240.
„ [a]kusalamūlāni, 203.
„ gandhajātāni, 225.
tayo gilānā, 120.
—— gītaṇ, naccaṇ, hasitaṇ, 261.
tīṇi ṭhānāni . . ., 150; 151; 153; 185 *foll.*; 222.
„ titthāyatanāni, 173.
„ devadūtāni, 138.
tividhaṇ Dhammaṇ desemi, 276.
tividhena Dhammo sacco, 188 *foll.*
„ sanditṭhiko Dhammo hoti, 156 *foll.*
tayo dhammā, 101; 102; 103 *foll.*; 106; 113; 114; 199; 275; 279; 281; 282; 291; 292; 293; 297; 299.
tividhena dhammā [a]kusalā, *&c.*, 193 *foll.*
tisso dhātuyo, 286.
„ nijjarāvisuddhiyo, 221
tīṇi nidānāni (kammānaṇ), 134; 135; 263 *foll.*
tividhena sanditṭhikaṇ nibbānaṇ hoti, 158.
tīṇi nimittāni, 256; 257.
tayo nerayikā, 265.
„ paccayā (manussānaṇ khayo), 159.
tīṇi paññattāni, 151.
„ paṭicchannāni, 282.
tisso paṭipadā, 295; 296.
tiṇṇaṇ paṭisevanāya (n'atthi titti), 261.
tisso parisā, 242; 285.
tīṇi pavivekāni, 240; 241.
tiṇṇaṇ (hetūnaṇ) pahānaṇ, 215.
tīṇi pahiyyi, 145.
„ pāṭihāriyāni, 170.
tiṇṇaṇ pātubhāvo dullabho, 266.
tayo puggalā, 107; 118; 121; 122; 123; 124; 126; 127; 128; 130; 266; 267; 283.

tayo purisakhaḷunkā, 287.
,, purisasadassā, 289.
,, purisājānīyā, 290.
tīṇi bhayāni (amātā-samātā-puttikāni), 178.
tayo bhavā, 223; 224.
tividho bhikkhu (thero, majjhimo, navo), 236 *foll.*; 246; 247.
tayo madā, 146.
,, malā, 105
tividhena mānānusayā na honti, 132 *foll.*
tīṇi moneyyāni, 273.
tividhena rakkhitabbaṇ, 261.
ti-lakkhaṇo paṇḍito, bālo, 102 *foll.*
tividhena vanko, doso, kasāvo, 109 *foll.*
tisso vaḍḍhiyo, 152.
tividhena (Tathāgato) vadati, 142.
tisso vandanā, 294.
tayo vādā, 286.
tisso vijjā, 163; 166.
tayo vitakkā, 274; 275.
tisso vipattiyo, 268; 270.
tīṇi vivaṭāni, 283.
tisso vuddhiyo, 287.
tīṇi vyākatāṇi (Ānandena), 217.
tividhena saṇyamo, 155; 156.
tīṇi sankhata-lakkhanāni, 152.
tayo satthāro, 277.
tiṇṇaṇ sammukhībhāvā (puññaṇ pasavati), 150.
tīṇi samaṇakaraṇīyāni, 229.
tayo samayā sucaritaṇ, 294.
tisso sampadā, 269; 270; 271; 287.
tīṇi saraṇīyāni, 106.
tisso sikkhā, 230; 231; 233; 234; 235.
—— sīlaṇ, samādhi, paññā, 219; *cf.* 249-53.
tividhena (Tathāgato) sukhaṇ seti, 136 *foll.*
tīṇi soceyyāni, 271; 272.

CATUKKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. II.).

cattāri agatigamanāni, 18; 19.
cattāro aggapasādā, 34.
cattāri angāni, 79; 113; 116; 157; 170; 194; 250; 251.
cattāro attabhāvapaṭilābhā, 159.
cattāri attavadhāya parābhavāya phalaṇ denti, 73.
,, atthavasā, 239.

cattāri atthā (brahmacariyassa), 26.
„ adhivacanāni (mātāpitunnaṃ), 70.
„ anavajjāni, 26.
cattāro antakarā, 163.
cattāri appāni, 26.
cattāro abbhutadhammā, 130; 131; 132; 133.
„ abhisandā, 54; 56.
cattāri ambāni, 106.
„ asankheyyāni, 142.
cattāro assājānīyā, 114. *See also* angāni.
cattāri ahirājakulāni, 72.
cattāro ānisaṃsā, 185; 239.
catasso ābhā, 139.
cattāro ālokā, 139.
„ āsīvisā, 110.
cattār' indriyāni, 141.
cattāro iriyāpathā, 13; 14.
„ udakarahadā, 105.
„ upakkilesā, 53.
catasso upapattiyo, 39.
cattāro obhāsā, 139.
cattāri kammāni, 67; 230; 232; 233; 235; 236.
cattāro kavī, 230.
„ kālā, 140.
„ kumbhā, 104.
cattāri cakkāni, 32.
„ cinteyyāni, a°, 80.
„ attanā jānitabbāni, 191.
catuvidhaṃ jāneyyaṃ, 179.
cattāri imāni jāyanti, 213.
„ thānāni, 63; 64; 118; 119; 120; 187; 196 *foll.*; 202; 249.
„ taṇhāya adhivacanāni:—jālinī, *&c.*, 211 *foll.*
cattāro taṇhuppādā, 10; 248.
„ thūpārahā, 245.
„ therakaraṇā dhammā, 22
catasso dakkhiṇā visuddhiyo, 80.
catuvidhena (Tathāgato) daṭṭhā, 25.
cattāri dukkhasaccāni, 202.
„ duccaritāni (vacī°), 141; 228.
cattāro Dhammakathikā, 138.
catuvidhā Dhammadesanā, 51.
cattāri Dhammapadāni, 29.
cattāro dhammā, 1; 2 (*bis*) = 221 = 252; 4; 19 = 71 = 83 = 84 = 226 = 237 = 253; 22; 35; 39; 65; 66; 76; 77; 144; 147; 172; 182; 245; 246; 256.

catasso dhātuyo, 165.
catuvidhena paccayā uppajjati sukhadukkhaṇ, 157.
cattāro pajjotā, 140.
cattāri mayā paññattāni, 181 *foll.*
catasso paññattiyo (agga°), 17.
cattāri paṇhavyākaraṇāni, 46.
catusu paṭipajjamāno, 4.
catasso paṭipadā, 149; 150; 152-155.
„ paṭisambhidāyo, 160.
catuvidho bhikkhu patto, 183 *foll.*
cattāro padesā. mahā°, 167.
cattāri padhānāni, 16; 74. sammap°, 15.
cattāro papañcavādā, 161 *foll.*
catasso pabhā, 139.
„ kalyāṇiyo paripucchāyo, 177 *foll.*
„ pariyesanā. [an]ariya°, 247.
„ parisā, 78; °dussanā, *&c.*, 225; saddhā, 164.
cattāro pasādā. *See* aggapasādā.
catuppādā gāthāya, 178
cattāro pāpa-kalyāṇā, 222.
„ „ „ dhammā, 223.
„ puggalā (saṇvijjamānā lokasmiṇ), 5; 6; 46; 71; 85; 86; 88-93; 95-98; 100; 126; 128; 130; 133; 135; 136; 137; 155; 165; 205.
„ puggalā valāhakūpamā, *&c.*, 102 *foll.*; 109 *foll.*
catuvidho purisadammo Bhagavā, 112.
„ purisā, 217-22.
„ purisājānīyā, 115. *See also* angāni.
cattāri balāni, 141; 142; 252.
cattāro balivaddā, 108.
catuvidhaṇ brahmacariyaṇ, 243.
cattāri brāhmaṇa-saccāni, 176.
„ bhayāni, 121; 123; 240.
cattāro bhikkhuvihārā, 26.
catuvidhō bhikkhu, 41.
cattāro maraṇadhammā samānā, 173 *foll.*
„ mahāyāgā, 42; 43.
catudhammo mātugāmo, 82.
catubhāgiyo mātugāmo, 202 *foll.*
catasso mūsikā, 107.
cattāro yogā, 10; visaṇ°, 11.
„ rukkhā, 109.
„ rogā (pabbajitassa), 143.
cattāri labhāni, su°, 26.
„ loka-saccāni, 23; 48; 50.

cattāro vaṇṇā, ariya°, 27.
cattāri vaṇijjaṭṭhānāni, 81 *foll.*
cattāro valāhakā, 102; 103.
„ vādī, 138.
cattāri vidūrāni, suvidūra-°, 50.
cattāro vipallāsā (saññā°, citta°, diṭṭhi°), 52.
„ vibhajjavādā, 172 *foll.*
cattāri vesārajjāni, 8.
cattāro vohārā. [an]ariya°, 246.
„ vyattā, 8
saṇvāsā, 57; 59.
cattāri sakkāyasaccāni, 33.
„ sangahavatthūni, 32; 248.
„ saccāni. *See* dukkhasaccāni, brāhmaṇasaccāni, lokasaccāni, *above*.
cattāro sacchikaraṇīyā dhammā, 182.
catasso saññā, 167.
cattāro [a]saddhammā, 47.
„ samaṇā, 238.
catuvidhena samā, 6 *foll.*
catasso samādhibhāvanā, 44.
„ sampattiyo (sīla . . . vimutti), 20.
catuvidhā-sambhūto kāyo, 144 *foll.*
„ sārā, 141.
catuvidhena sukhaṇ (dukkhaṇ) seti raṭṭhaṇ, 74 *foll.*
cattāri sukhāni, 69.
„ sucaritāni, vacī°, 141; 228.
catasso seyyā, 244.
cattāri sokhummāni, 17.
catudhammo sotāpanno, 80.

PAÑCAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. III.).

pañcannaṇ aggaṇ, 202.
pañc' angāni, 20; 65, 128; 147; 148; 151; 153; 154; 156-64; 243; 248.
„ aññāvyākaraṇāni, 119.
pañcannaṇ atthāya hoti sappuriso, 46.
pañca dhammā anāyussā, 145.
pañc' antarāyā (vassassa), 243.
„ abbhokāsikā, 220.
„ abhisandā, 51.
„ ākārā, 197.
„ āghātapaṭivinayā, 185; 186.
„ ādiyā (bhogānaṇ), 45.

pañc' ādīnavā, 250; 251; 252; 254; 255; 256; 257; 258; 259; 260; 267; 268; 270.
„ ānisaṇsā, 41; 42; 248; 250; 251; 253-5; 257-60; 267; 268. cankame, 29.
„ āpāyikā, 146.
„ ñāṇakā, 219.
„ āvaraṇā, 63.
pañcavidhena itthi antarāyakaro, 67 *foll.*
pañc' upakkilesā, 16.
„ upanisā, 19 *foll.*; 200.
„ ekāsanikā, 220.
„ kāladānāni, 41.
pañcavidhena khippanisanti, 201.
pañcahi paccayehi [na]ciratthitiko saddhammo, 247.
pañca cetokhilā, 248.
„ dhammā cetovimuttiphalā, 84.
„ ñāṇāni, 24.
„ ṭhānā[ni], 4; 33; 42; 43; 54; 57-62; 71; 191; 207; 244. [aṭ]ṭhānā, 14 *foll.*
„ dānāni, 41; 171. *See* kāla, ānisaṇsā.
„ dānaphalāni, 39.
„ dukkhāni, 146.
„ dhammā ḍullabhā, 47.
„ dhanāni, 53.
pañcavidhena bhikkhu dhammavihārī, 86; 88.
pañca dhammā, 3; 6-8; 12; 38; 47; 76-8; 81-5; 110-14; 116; 119-21; 127; 128; 130; 135-8; 139-145; 170; 171; 173-8; 183; 191; 195 *foll.*; 203 *foll.*; 206; 221; 248; 261-6; 271 *foll.*; 274-8.
pañcavidhena dhammikā rakkhāvaraṇagutti, 150.
pañcūpamo Dhammo, 236.
pañca dhātuyo (nissaraṇīyā), 245.
„ nissandā, 30 *foll.*
„ nīvaranā, 63; 65.
„ nīvaraṇapaccayā mantā nappatibhanti, 230.
„ nesajjikā, 220.
„ paṇsukūlikā, 219.
„ pacchābhattikā, 220.
„ paṭivinodayā (dup°), 184.
„ pattapiṇḍikā, 220.
„ padhāniyangāni. *See* angāni.
„ puggalā, 90; 95; 164 *foll*; 181.
„ purisā, 156.

pañca porāṇā brāhmaṇadhammā, 221.
„ phāsuvihārā, 119; 132.
„ balāni, 10; 11; 12; 248. Tathāgata°, 9. sekha°, 1 *foll.*; 5 *foll.*; 10.
„ brahmaṇā, 224.
„ bhayāni, 204; (anāgata°), 100-110.
„ macchariyāni, 272.
pañcakaṇ manāpaṇ labhate manāpadāyī, 49.
pañca yathāsanthatikā, 220.
„ yodhājīvā, 89; 93.
„ ratanāni, 167; 239.
„ rukkhamūlikā, 219.
„ vaḍḍhiyo, 44; 80.
„ vaṇijjā, 208.
„ vinibandhā, 249.
„ vimuttāyatanāni, 21.
„ vyasanāni, 147.
„ saṇyojanāni (orambhāgiyāni), 85.
„ saññā, 79.
pañcavidhena saññī, 169.
pañca satthārā, 123.
„ samayā ([a°]padhānāya), 65.
pañcangikassa sammāsamādhissa bhāvanā, 25.
pañca sampadā, 53; 118; 119; 147.
pañcakaṇ sikkhitabbaṇ, 37; 69 *foll.*
pañcavidhaṇ sīlaṇ, 35; 208 *foll.*
pañca sikkhāpadāni, 211.
pañcannaṇ sīho viya Tathāgato, 121.
pañca sukhāni (samana°), 146.
„ supinā (Tathāgatassa mahā°), 240.
„ sekhavesārajjakaraṇadhammā, 127.
„ sosānikā, 220.
Gavesī pañca upāsakasataṇ ca, 214.

Chakka-nipāta (vol. iii.).

chaḷ-angāni, 282; 283; 336.
cha paccayā yehi Bhagavā [an-]attamano, 341 *foll.*
chaḷ-adhippāyā . . . pariyosānā, 363.
„ anuttariyāni, 284; 325.
cha [aṭ]ṭhānāni, 422; 441 *foll.*
chaṭṭhānāni adhimutto, 376.
tīṇi sukhāni anuyutto, ananuyutto, 299.
chaḷ-anussatiṭṭhānāni, 284 *foll.*; 312; 315. (pañca), 323; (chaṭṭhaṇ ca), 325.

chalūpamo appamādo, 364.
chal-abhabbaṭṭhānāni, 438 *foll.*
,, abhijātiyo, 383.
,, ākankhamānāni, 340.
,, ānisaṇsā, 381; 441; 443.
,, āyatanāni, ajjhattikāni, bāhirāni, 400. (phass°. *See* catukka-nipāta, 161; pañcaka-nipāta, 32.)
,, ārāmā, 293 *foll.*
chabbidhena āsavā pahātabbā, 388.
,, iddhividhā, 425.
chal-upekkhā, 295.
cha kāmānaṇ adhivacanāni, 310.
channaṇ puggalānaṇ ceto Tathāgatena vidito, 402.
cha vipākā bhikkhuno jhāyino, 355.
tisso taṇhā ca tayo mānā ca, 445.
chalangasamannāgatā dakkhiṇā, 336.
cha dukkhā kāmabhogino, 351.
channaṇ devakāyānaṇ ñāṇaṇ, 331.
cha dhammā, 279-84; 288 *foll.*; 309-11; 329-31; 334; 362; 387; 421; 423; 426 *foll.*; 429-38; 445-51.
chavidhena Dhammo sandiṭṭhiko, 356 *foll.*
cha dhātuyo nissaraṇīyā, 290.
,, ,, (ārabbhadhātu, *etc.*, 338).
,, ,, (mahābhūtādīni. *See* vol. I., 175).
,, nāgā, 345.
,, nidānāni (kammānaṇ samudayāya: *in two lists of three*).
chavidhena nibbedhikapariyāyo dhammapariyāyo, 410.
cha pāripūripaccayā, 360.
,, parihāniyā dhammā, 309; 338. a°, 310. *Cf.* 329; 330 *foll.*
channaṇ pātubhāvo dullabho, 441.
cha puggalā, 349.
cha balāni. Tathāgata-, 417.
chavidhena bahussuto, 361.
tayo ca bhavā tisso ca sikkhāyo, 444.
cha bhikkhū, 391.
,, bhabbaṭṭhānāni, 438-40.
chavidhā maraṇasati, 304; 306.
cha mānā. *See* taṇhā.
chabbidhena vajjhaṇ. 301.
cha vijjābhāgiyā dhammā, 334.
,, vivādamūlāni, 334.
,, vyākaranāni, 399 *foll.*

cha satthārā, 366 *foll.*
chavidhena khīṇāsavassa santuṭṭhi, 359.
cha samayā, 317; 320.
„ dhammā sārāṇīyā, 288 *foll.*
tisso sikkhā. *See* bhavā.
chavidhena hīnāyāvattati, 394.

SATTAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. IV.).

satt' aggī, 41.
tayo aggī pahātabbā . . . tayo sakkatvā, 43 *foll.*
satt' angāni, 10; 31.
satt' ānusayā, 9.
cattāri arakkheyyāni; tīhi anupavajjo, 82.
satta jīvitassa upamāyo, 136 *foll.*
„ dānaphalāni, cha sandiṭṭhikāni, ekaṇ samparāyikaṇ, 81.
„ dhanāni, 4, 5, 7.
„ dhammā, 1; 2; 16; 24 *foll.*; 28-30; 32; 82; 85; 94; 105; 113; 140-2; 144; 148.
„ nagaraparikkhārā, 106.
„ niddasavatthūni, 15; 36; 38.
„ parābhavā, 26.
„ puggalā, 10 *foll.*; 13 *foll.*; 145 *foll.*
„ purisagatiyo, 70.
„ balāni, 3.
„ bhariyā, 92.
„ viññāṇaṭṭhitiyo, 39.
„ vipattiyo, 26.
„ saṇyojanāni, 7; 8.
„ saññā, 46.
„ saddhammā. a°, 108; 145.
„ samādhiparikkhārā, 40.
„ sampattiyo, 26.
„ sambhavā, 26.
„ suriyā, 100-103.

AṬṬHAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. IV.).

aṭṭh' angāni, 188; 237; 248-62; 339.
„ akkhanā, 225.
„ acchariyā abbhutā dhammā, 216 *foll.* *See also* samudda, dhammavinaya.
aṭṭhavidho Bhagavā attamano hoti, 341 *foll.*
aṭṭh' abhibhāyatanāni, 305.

aṭṭh' abhisandā (puñña°, kusala°), 245.
„ alaṇ-dhammā (cha, pañca, cattāro, tayo, dve), 296; 328.
„ asaddhammā, 160; 164.
„ assakhaḷunkā, 190.
„ āṇisaṇsā, 150.
„ ārabbhavatthūni, 334.
„ āhuneyya-dhammā, 290 *foll.*
„ upanisadhammā, 336.
aṭṭhangiko uposathānisaṇso, 248-62.
aṭṭh' ovādakadhammā, 279.
aṭṭha kāmānaṇ adhivacanāni, 289.
„ kusalābhisandā, 245.
„ kusītavatthūni, 332.
„ garudhammā (bhikkhunīnaṇ), 277.
„ mahācorangāni, 339.
„ Tathāgatass' adhivacanāni, 340.
aṭṭhavidhā tassa-pāpiyyasikā kātabbā, 347.
aṭṭha dānavatthūni, 236.
„ dānāni, 236; 243.
dānūpapattiyo, 239.
cattāro diṭṭhadammasukhadhammā, . . . samparāyasukhadhammā, 281 *foll.*; 285 *foll.*
aṭṭha devakāyehi ñāṇāni, 302.
„ dosā, 190.
„ dhammavinaya-dhammā, 200; 207.
„ dhammadesanāpaṭibhāniya dhammā, 337.
„ dhammā, 155 *foll.*; 189; 196; 198; 200; 206-9; 212 *foll.*: 217; 220; 265; 267 *foll.*; 271; 276; 279; 281; 285; 290 *foll.*; 296; 314; 328; 331; 345-8.
„ paccayā, 151.
aṭṭhavidhaṇ paṭisāraṇīyakammaṇ kareyya, 346.
aṭṭha parisā, 307.
aṭṭhavidhaṇ [a]pasādaṇ pavedeyyuṇ, 345.
aṭṭha puggalā, 293, 325.
tīni puññakiriyavatthūni (parittaṇ, mattaso, adhimattaṇ kataṇ), 241 *foll.*
aṭṭha puññābhisandā, 245.
„ purisakhaḷunkā, 190.
„ bandhanākārā, 196 *foll.*
„ balāni, 223 *foll.*
„ brahmacariyapāripūripaccayā, 151.

aṭṭha bhikkhudūsakā dhammā, 172.
„ bhūmicālapaccayā, 312.
aṭṭhavidhā maraṇasati, 317 *foll.*
attha malāni, 195.
„ mātugāmadhammā (yehi samannāgato devānaṃ, *&c.*), 265; 267 *foll.*; 269 *foll.*
„ mukhāni (āya°, apāya°), 283.
„ lokadhammā, 156; 157.
„ vitakkā (mahāpurisa°), 229.
„ vibhajjavādā, 173 *foll.*; 179 *foll.*
„ vimokhā, 306.
„ sabbākāraparipūridhammā, 314 *foll.*
„ vohārā. [an]ariya°, 307.
aṭṭhavidhā sabbadhammāparipucchā, 338.
aṭṭha [a]samayā. *See* akkhaṇā.
„ samuddadhammā, 198; 206.
„ sikkhitabbāni, 299.
„ sampadā, 322.
aṭṭhavidhena atta-hitāya, para-hitāya paṭipanno, 220 *foll.*; 244.
aṭṭha hetū. *See* paccayā.

Navaka-nipāta (vol. iv.).

nav' angāni, 387; 388.
cattār' angāni paripūretabbāni, pañc' ānisaṃsā, 359.
nav' atthā yesaṃ brahmacariyaṃ na vussati, 382.
„ anupubbanirodhā, 409.
navavidhena anupubbanirodho, 456.
„ anupubbapassaddhi, 456.
nava anupubbavihārā, 410; 438 *foll.*
navavidhena abhayaṃ, 455.
„ amataṃ, 455.
nav' assā, 396.
„ āghātapaṭivinayā, 408.
„ āghātavatthūni, 408.
pañc' ānisaṃsā, cattāri padāni (brahmacariye), 359.
navavidhena tad-āyatanaṃ no paṭisaṃvedeti, 427.
cattāro iddhipādā, pañca vinibandhā, 464.
pañc' upanisā sambodhapakkhikānaṃ dhammānaṃ, cattāro dhammā uttariṃ, 351 *foll.*

navehi upamehi kāyagatā sati paññāpeti, 373 *foll.*
pañc' upādānakkhandhā, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 458.
navavidhena ubhatobhāgavimutto, 453.
pañca kāmaguṇā, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 458.
navavidhena kāyasakkhī, 451 *foll.*
„ khemaṇ, 455. °ppatto, 455.
pañca gatiyo, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 459.
navehi dhammehi cittaṇ paṭivāpeti, 423.
navavidhaṇ cittaṇ supariciṭaṇ, 402 *foll.*
pañca cetokhilā, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 460.
navavidhaṇ (?) dānaṇ phalataraṇ, 393 *foll.*
nava ṭhānāni, abhabbo ajjhācarituṇ, 369; 371.
„ „ yehi deve adhigaṇhanti, 396.
aṭṭha vippaṭisāriniyo, eka avippaṭisārinī, 391.
„ taṇhāmūlakā dhammā, 400.
navavidhaṇ tadanganibbānaṇ, 454.
nava dhammā, 357; 400; 423; 456; 465.
navavidhaṇ nibbānaṇ, 453. sanditṭhikaṇ, 452. diṭṭha-dhamma-°, 454.
pañcavidho nissayasampanno, cattāro dhammā upanissāya vihātabbā, 353.
pañca nīvaraṇāni, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 457.
navavidhena paññāvimutto, 452.
nava pañhā, 385.
cattāri padāni, pañc'ānisaṇsā (brahmacariye), 359.
navavidhaṇ parinibbānaṇ, 454.
nava paripakka-dhammā, 357.
navavidhā passaddhi, 455.
dve puggalādi duvidhena veditabbo, 365.
nava purisā-khaḷunkā, -sadassā, -ājānīyā, 397.
cattāri balāni, pañca bhayāni, 363.
pañca bhayāni, cattāri sotāpattiyangāni, 405; 407.
navavidho bhikkhu-Māra-sangāmo, 432.
pañca macchariyāni, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 459.
nava mukhāni, 386.
aṭṭhavidhena lokapariyāpanno, ekavidhena lokatiṇṇo, 430.
navavidhaṇ yathāsukhaṇ nibbānaṇ veditabbaṇ, 415.
pañca vinibandhā, cattāro iddhipādā, 464.

pañca vinibandhā, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 461.
„ „ „ sammappadhānā, 463.
navavidho vūpakaṭṭhavihāro, 435.
pañca saṇyojanāni (orambhāgiyāni), cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 459.
pañca saṇyojanāni (uddhambhāgiyāni), cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 460.
nava saññā (amatapariyosānā), 387.
„ sattāvāsā, 401.
navavidhena sandiṭṭhiko Dhammo, 453.
nava sambādhā, 449.
pañca sikkhādubbalyāni, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 457; 462; 463.
cattāri sotāpattiyangāni. *See* bhayāni.

Dasaka-nipāta (vol. v.).

dasa agārajjhāvasana-dhammā, 288.
„ atthavasā, 70.
dasavidho attho, 275.
„ adhammo, 222 *foll.*; 254 *foll.*
dasūpamo appamādo, 21.
dasa arahatta-sacchikaraṇīyā dhammā, 209.
dasavidhaṇ ariyadhammo, 274.
„ ariyaṇ dhovanaṇ, 216. *See also* paccorohanī, virecanaṇ, vamanaṇ.
dasa ariyavāsā, 29; 30.
—— avijjā nava c'āhārā, 113.
dasavidhā asaññī-samādhi-paṭilābho, 7 *foll.*
dasa ākankhamānaṭṭhānāni, 131.
„ aghātapaṭivinayā, 150.
„ āghātavatthūni, 150.
„ ādīnavā (rājantepurappavesane), 81.
„ āsavakkhaya-dhammā, 237.
„ dhammā āhārā, 136.
das' uddesā. *See* pañhā.
„ upanisā dhammā, 4-6.
„ upaṭṭhāpana-dhammā, 73.
„ upasampadā-dhammā, 72.
„ ubbāhikā-dhammā, 71.
dasa kaṇṭakā, 134.
„ kathāvatthūni, 129.
dasavidhā kammantasampatti, 297.
dasavidhā kasiṇāyatanāni, 46; 60.

dasavidhā kāmabhogī, 177.
dasavidhaṃ kusalaṃ, 274.
„ kusalakammapathā, 268. a°, 266.
pañca cetokhilā, pañca vinibandhā, 17.
dasa codanā-dhammā, 79.
„ ṭhānāni (pāsaṃsāni), 129.
—— "tiṭṭhatu-dasaka"-ekantasukhapaṭisaṃvedī, 84 *foll.*
dasa tīrangāni, 232 *foll.*; 252 *foll.*
„ diṭṭhiyo, 185; 193; 196.
„ diṭṭhisampannā, 119.
dasavidhaṃ dukkhaṃ, 121 *foll.*
dasa dukkhass' antakara-dhammā, 50; 55.
„ dullabhā dhammā, 135.
dasavidhā dhammacariyā, 302.
dasa dhammatā-uppajjamānā dhammā, 2.
„ dhammā, 10 14; 23; 25; 50; 55; 71: 73; 79; 87-9; 135 *foll.*; 144; 151; 153; 155; 157; 161; 164; 198; 201; 209 *foll.*; 220; 237-9; 247.
„ nāthakaraṇā dhammā, 23; 25.
„ nijjarāvatthūni, 215.
„ niddhamaniyā, 220.
„ nirayā, 170.
dasehi dhammehi nissaṭo Tathāgato, 151.
dasavidhā ariyā paccorohanī, 236; 249; 251.
dasa pañhā, das' uddesā, dasa veyyākaraṇāni, 54.
„ paramanipaccākāraṭṭhānāni, 65
„ dhammā paripanthā, 136.
dasavidhā paripucchā, 106.
„ parisuddhā dhammā, 237.
dasa paṭibhāna-dhammā, 154.
„ dhammā pahātabbā, 39.
„ pātimokkhaṭṭhapanā, 70.
„ piyattādīnaṃ saṃvattamānā dhammā, 164.
„ puggalā, 23; 139.
dasavidhena petānaṃ dānaṃ upakappati, 269.
dasa phāsuvihāra-dhammā, 201.
„ balāni (khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno), 174.
„ „ (Tathāgatassa), 33; 37.
satta bojjhangā, tisso vijjā, 211.
dasavidhā brahmavihārā bhāvetabbā, 229.
pañca bhayāni, cattāri sotāppattiyangāni, ariyo ñāyo, 182 *foll.*
—— bhavataṇhā, nava c'āhārā, 116.

pañcavippahīno pañcangasamannāgato bhikkhu, 16.
pañcasamannāgato bhikkhu pañcasamannāgataṇ senāsanaṇ, 15.
dasa maggangāni, 211 *foll.*; 222-49.
,, mātugāma-dhammā, 286-8.
,, micchattā, 240.
,, yathābhata-dhammā, 283 *foll.*
ekaṇ loka-dhamma-tikaṇ, nava pahāna-dhamma-tikāni, 144.
dasa vaḍḍhiyo, 219.
dasavidhaṇ ariyaṇ vamanaṇ, 219.
,, ariyaṇ virecanaṇ, 218.
dasa vuddhi-dhammā, 153; 155; 157; 161.
,, vatthūni, 74-76.
tisso vijjā. *See* bojjhangā.
dasavidho vinicchayo, 41.
pañca vinibandhā, pañca cetokhilā, 17.
dasa vibhajjavādā, 189.
,, vivādamūlāni, 77 *foll.*
,, vihārā, 202.
,, veyyākaraṇāni. *See* pañhā.
,, vyasanā, 169.
,, saṇyojanāni, 17.
dasavidho saṇsappaniyapariyāyo, 291.
,, sacittapariyāya-kusalo, 92-5; 97.
dasa saññā (amatapariyosānā), 105 *foll.*
,, ,, (ābādhikassa bhāsitabbā), 108.
dasavidhā sandosavyāpatti, 292-8.
dasa saddhammā, 149. asadhammā Niganṭhānaṇ, 150.
dasavidho saparikkamano Dhammo, 262.
dasa sabbākāraparipūraṇadhammā, 10-14.
tisso samaṇa-saññā, satta dhammā, 210.
dasa samāpattiparamā, 47.
,, sammattā, 240.
,, dhammā sarīratthā, 89.
dasavidhaṇ sādhuṇ, 273.
dasa dhammā sārāṇīyā, 89.
dasavidhena sikkhitabbaṇ, 107.
dasa kusalāni sīlāni aggāya parenti, 1.
,, sugatavinaya-dhammā, 237 *foll.*
dasavidhaṇ soceyyaṇ, 264.
pañca hāniyā dhammā, pañca vuddhiyā, 122 *foll.*
dasa hetukatikāni, 261.

EKĀDASAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. V.).

ekādas' a n g ā n i gopālakassa, 347 ; 359.
„ a c c a n t a g ā m i n o dhammā, 326.
„ ā m a t a d v ā r ā n i, 342 *foll.*
ekādasavidhā ā j ā n ī y a j j h ā y i t a ṃ jhāyitabbaṃ, 321.
ekādas' ā n i s a ṃ s ā, 342.
„ u p a n i s a-dhammā, 315 *foll.*
ekādasaṭṭhānehi kusalāni s ī l ā n i aggāya purenti, 311
ekādasa d h a m m a t ā-uppajjamānā dhammā, 312.
„ d h a m m ā, 326 ; 329 ; 333 ; 335 ; 337.
ekādasavidhena m a n a s i k ā r o, 321.
ekādasakena v i h ā r e n a vihātabbaṃ, 328 ; 332 ; 334.
ekādasa v y ā s a n ā n i, 317.
ekādasavidhena s a ñ ñ ī, 318 ; 354-8.
ekādasa s a d d h ā p a d ā n ā n i, 337.

SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

INDEX I

Aggāya, pareti, *belongs to* art. Agga.
Accanta. *read* °yogakkhemī.
Attha. *read* °upaparikkhā.
Adhigama. *read* visesa°.
Adhimutti. *dele preceding line.*
Anicca. *tr.* 2 *lines lower.*
Anukampī. *see also* Bhūta.
Anurakkhanā. *sic lege.*
Anussava. *read* °ppasannānaṇ.
Antakara. *dele* '
Apaṇṇaka. *add* I. 270.
Below Apadāna *add* Apadesa. an°, sa°, II. 22.
Abhisankhāra. *for* 12 *read* 112.
Ambhaka. *dele* attukkaṇsaka, *&c.*
Above Ādariya *insert* Ādaka. bhatt°, III. 156.
Ālassa. *for* 59 *read* 52.
After art. Ānisaṇsa *insert* Ānubhāva, IV. 120.
,, Isā, *insert* Ukkaṇsaka. att°, V. 150.
Ukkūla. *read* °vikūlaṇ.
Udaya. *read* °bbayānupassī.
Uddhacca. *add* dhamm° -vigahītamanā, II. 157.
Okāsa. *add* °pharaṇo, III. 156.
Oḷārika. *read* obhāso.
Kattar. *add* II. 67. dhūmaṇ. *add* V. 347 *foll.*; 350 *foll.*; 359.
Kathā. *read* sīla°.
Cakkhu. *read* Āyatana.
Janapada. paccantimo. *add* V. 226. majjhimesu °esu, IV. 226. jānapadā, IV. 342.
Jāni, I. 201.
Jānipati, II. 59 *foll.*
Jutika. mahā°, IV. 252.
Ḍayhati. Morris, IV. 103, *spells* dayhati, *q.v.*

Dātar. *add* v. 226 *foll.*; 256 *foll.*
Dighaccha. *dele reference to* Digaccha.
Dūteyya. *add* v. 205.
Desetar. *add* I. 266; III. 441.
Dhamma (*b*) nāthakaraṇā. *add* v. 89 *foll.*
Nānatta, III. 306. *read* IV. 306.
Paṭipanna. su, II. 56.
Paṭisaraṇa. *add* sup°, II. 148.
Paridevicca. IV. 294.
Pahina. *see* Dūteyya, Anuyoga.
Pātubhāva. *add* III. 167.
Pāpika. su°, II. 203.
Pāripūri. *read* vijjā.
Bodhi. sammāsambodhi. *transfer to art.* Sambodhi.
Bhatta. *add* bhattādaka, III. 156.
Maṇsa. *read* vaṇijjā.
Magga. *last line, add* II. 222 *foll.*
Below Lajjin *read* Landasādhana, III. 156.
Vaṭṭŭpaccheda. *s. l.*
Vambhaka. para°, v. 150; *cf.* M. I. 19.
Vāyāma. *for* I. 219, *read* I. 210.
Sa-uttarachada. *s. l.*
Saṇvattati, II. 54 *and passim.*
Saṇyojana. *read* tiṇṇaṇ.
Below Saṇvacchara, *add* Saṇvaṭṭati, II. 142.
„ Saṇvigga, *add* Saṇvidhātuṇ, II. 35.
„ Saṇvejanīya, *add* Saṇvesitvā, I. 141.
„ Sakalikā, *add* Sakid eva, IV. 380.
„ Sankha, *add* Sankhā. sankhaṇ gacchati, I. 68.
Sandiṭṭhika. *after* Dhamma, *supply full-stop.*
Below Sama, *transpose* Samaya *to next page.*
Sampadā. *for* I. 270 *read* I. 271.
Sambodhi. *for* sammāsambodhi, *see* Bodhi *for misplaced entries.*
Sambhava, *before* 70 *read* IV.
Sammaggata. *add* II. 43; 65 (*s. l.*) *dele the misplaced entry* p. 118.
Sammannati, III. 124.
Sammappadhāna. *s. l. and tr.*
Salākā. *read* °vutta.
Sekha. *rearrange letters in* bhikkhuno.

BILLING AND SONS, LTD., PRINTERS, GUILDFORD.

Digitized with financial assistance from
Shri Brihad Bhartiya Samaj
on 20 February, 2020